THE

REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW

No. 4.—OCTOBER—1911.

FOREWORD.

We feel confident that the subscribers of the *Review* will not demand an apology of the editors for devoting one number to the publication of a complete index of the contents of all the volumes since 1849, the year of its foundation. On the contrary, we believe that they will join the editors in an expression of appreciation and gratitude to the Rev. Clayton H. Ranck, pastor of the Third Reformed Church, Baltimore, Maryland, for the comprehensive and accurate index which he has prepared for the use of the patrons of the *Review*. It was a task for which he has natural qualifications; but which required, none the less, an extraordinary amount of perseverance, a keen sense for details, and a rare genius for collating and systematizing the massive material of fifty-eight voiumes.

The compiler has grouped the contents under the following headings: 1. Index of Authors; 2. Index of Subjects of Articles and Editorials; 3. Index of Book Notices; 4. Index of Libraries having Files of the Review; 5. A Chronological Conspectus. It becomes evident, at a glance, that for the first time the wealth of material which appeared on the pages of the *Review* during the last sixty-two years, and which constitutes a library of theological, philosophical, and literary subjects, is now made easily accessible to the reader and can be utilized with little difficulty by the scholarly investigator. The rich, ripe thought of the leading scholars of the Reformed Church,

many of whom ranked second to none in American Protestantism, is thus saved from oblivion. One is suprised, as well as pleased, to find so many public libraries, at least forty-two in number, representing seventeen states of the Union, not to speak of Japan, having complete or nearly complete files of the *Review*. We are also reminded by the chronological conspectus that it is one of the oldest theological quarterlies in America, having continued under different names and editors, without a break, save the years between '61 and '67, from 1849 to the present time. In each period the *Review* has stood for liberal scholarship and progressive theological thought. It has kept abreast of the times and has presented articles and editorials on the weighty problems of church and state, which occupied the minds of contemporary scholars in Europe and in America.

If in a measure its rich contents will be more serviceable to the men who are interested in the subjects which have received treatment, and will increase the influence of the writers who have given the best productions of their pen to its pages, then the painstaking labor required for the preparation of so complete an index will not have been in vain but will hereafter be regarded as one of the most invaluable contributions to this periodical.

G. W. R.

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF ARTICLES IN THE REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW.

(Not including book notices.)

Abbott, George N., Christologic Problem, The, '69 Apr., 200
Faith a Normal Activity of the Soul, '72 Oct., 581
Has Man Spiritual Perception? '75 Oct., 584
Human Liability to Error, '75 Apr., 258
Kantian Antinomies, '76 Apr., 291
Tendency in Thought to Intuition, '77 Apr., 273
Abbott, Lyman, Priests and Prophets in the Modern Church, '00 July, 289
A. B. C., Theology of Linguistics, '52 May, 231
Accola, O. E., God-Man, The, '90 Apr., 194; '90 July, 299
Adler, G. J., Agamemnon of Æschylus, Notes on the, '61 Apr., 252; '61 July, 418; '61 Oct., 551
A. J. M. H., Human Trinity, The, '50 July, 393
Innocence (Poem), '49 May, 307
Alexander, James W., Anglo-German Hymns, '59 July, 414
Anglo-Latin Hymns (Poems), '59 Apr., 304
Anglican Catholic, An, Basis of Union, The, '74 July, 374
Appel (Also Apple), Theodore, America, Trans. from P. Schaff, '55 Jan., 45
Atomology, '76 Apr., 227
Beginning of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, '86 July, 388; '86 Oct., 454
Christian Church, The Beginnings of the, '69 July, 375
Church Question Practically Considered, The, '87 Jan., 98
Constitution of the United States, The, '86 Jan., 119
Creation and Cosmogony, '77 Jan., 123
Cromwellian Christianity, '49 July, 372
English Literature, '95 Oct., 487
First Principles, '83 Oct., 413; '84 Oct., 413
Germanic and Latin Races, The, '72 Jan., 5
God, Nature, and Man, '80 Apr., 263
Jesus, Life of, '74 Apr., 332
Krauth's Berkeley, '74 Jan., 160
Man and the Cosmos, '67 Apr., 278

APPEL, THEODORE—Continued
Marshall College Under Dr. Rauch, '87 Oct., 518
Mathematics, A Plea for, '58 July, 455
Nevin, Dr. John W., A Chapter from the Life of, '89 July, 329
Nitzsch's Protestant Theses, '79 Apr., 336
Organism of the Church Year, The, '89 Jan., 91
Poetry?, What is, '59 July, 382
Review and the Quarterly, The, '53 Jan., 1
Schaff Philip, Life of, '99 Jan., 90
Science of Things, The, '83 Oct., 413
Socialism and Social Science, '70 Apr., 242
Starry Heavens, The, '73 July, 451
Typical Character of the Old Testament, '56 Oct., 615
Value of American Institutions, The, '51 May, 209
APPLE, A. T. G., Christianity and the Present Industrial Order, '05 Apr., 182
Gospel for a World of Sin, The, '02 Jan., 58
APPLE, HENRY H., Pastor in Relation to the Civic Life of the Community, The, '05 July, 357
APPLE, J. H., America, '54 Oct., 600
Preach the Word, '79 April, 203
APPLE, JOHN W., Christianity and Our Civil Polity, '77 Oct., 585
Individual Freedom, '95 Oct., 397
Missions as a Civilizing Influence, '02 July, 358
APPLE, JOHN W.—continued
Religion and Politics, '01 Jan., 48
APPLE, JOSEPH H., America, Trans. from Schaff, '54 Oct., 600
Zwingli and the Reformation, '84 July, 319
APPLE, THEODORE, see Appel.
APPLE, THOMAS G., American Congress of Churches, The, '85 July, 291
Catholic Church Movement, The, '69 Apr., 256
Christian Apologetics, '78 Apr., 165
Christian Baptism, Exegesis of John 3: 5, '90 July, 403
Christian Life Deeper than Conscious Experience, '83 Jan., 40
Christian Nurture, '68 Jan., 109
Church Question in the General Council of the Lutheran Church, The, '76 July, 389
Church and the School, The, '69 Jan., 5
Church Union, '69 July, 481
Churchliness, '60 Jan., 40
Communion of Saints, The, '53 July, 326
Creed and Doctrine, '77 Jan., 99
Divine-Human Person of Christ, The, '92 July, 277
Doctrine of Realism and Theology, The, '70 Oct., 571
Ethical Constitution of Social Economy, The, '87 Jan., 20
Ethical and Religious in Human Life, The, '82 Oct., 483
Evolution and Christian Ethics, '93 July, 383
Faith and Its Object, '75 Oct., 618
Freedom in the Truth, '78 Oct., 560

APPLE, THOMAS G.—Continued
General Synod, The, '70 Jan., 156
General Synod at Ft. Wayne, The, '75 July, 435
General Synod, The Late, '78 July, 329
Glorification of the Son of Man, The, '80 Apr., 304
God in Christ, '82 Jan., 131
Harbaugh, Henry, '68 Apr., 165
Historic Origin of the New Testament Scriptures, The, '90 Oct., 429
Human Personality and Education, '81 Oct., 631
Humanity of Christ, The, '67 July, 352
Internal History of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, '76 Jan., 59
Introduction to the Study of Ethics, An, '90 Jan., 5
Kieffer, Dr. M., Note on the Death of, '88 Apr., 169
Moral Culture in the Public Schools, '84 July, 277
National Christianity and American Church Union, '86 Jan., 5
Natural and the Spiritual, The, '80 July, 399
Note on Signed Articles, '78 Apr., 328
Objective in Christianity, The, '86 Oct., 421
Our Mission as a Denomination, '89 July, 283
Peace Commission, The, '80 Jan., 150
Permanence of the Old Testament Revelation, The, '77 Apr., 314
Person of Christ—The Supreme Truth of Christianity, The, '93 Apr., 179
APPLE, THOMAS G.—Continued
Princeton and Andover on Calvinism, '75 Apr., 161
Progress in Theology in the Reformed Church in the United States, '95 Jan., 19
Protestant Reformation, The, '84 Apr., 157
Reflections on Kant's System of Ethics, '85 Oct., 423
Reformed Quarterly Review, The, '96 Oct., 534
Relation of the Formal and Material Principles of Protestantism to the Principle of Christianity, '72 Apr., 165
Religious Orders in the Church, '70 Apr., 258
Reverence and Religion, '51 Nov., 583
Sacramental and Experimental in the Mystical Union, The, '67 Jan., 82
Self-Interpretation of Scripture, The, '79 Oct., 485
Shelling's Idea of Academic Culture, '68 July, 290
Spencer, Herbert, "Data of Ethics," '81 Apr., 165
Theology of the German Reformed Church, The, '80 Oct., 624
Titzel, John M., Associate Editor, '82 Oct., 642
Trial and Confirmation of John the Baptist's Faith, '78 Oct., 629
True Conversion of Man, The, '77 July, 452
Warfare of Life, The, '79 July, 422
Way of Life, The, '82 July, 447
What Constitutes Membership in

the Church of Christ?, '76 July, 325
APPLE, THOMAS G.—Continued
What is the Bible?, '92 Jan., 5
ASHMAN, W. N., Value of the Individual, The, '93 July, 396

BAER, GEORGE F., Influence of the Reformed Church on Civil Government, The, '94 July, 291
Pennsylvania Germans, The, '76 Apr., 248
BALLIET, THOMAS M., Religio, Etymology and Significance of the word, '79 Oct., 625
BALOGH, FRANCIS, History of the Reformed Church in Hungary, '06 July, 297; '07 Apr., 191
BARKLEY, THOMAS J., Mission of the Church, The, '80 July, 414
BAUMAN, J. A., Pedagogical Value of the Book of Proverbs, '81 Jan., 5
B. C. W., Apostolic Origin of Infant Baptism, Trans. from P. Schaff, '52 July, 388
388
Public Worship, '50 May, 296; '50 July, 383
BEAM, SAMUEL Z., Christianity and Science, '04 Jan., 81
Church and the Children, The, '96 July, 345
Church to Society, The Relation of the, '99 July, 334
Church Unity, '90 Oct., 518
Credibility of the Bible Founded on the Fruits of Christianity Contrasted with those of Infidelity, The, '86 Jan., 86
Credibility of the Gospel Founded on "The Testimony of Jesus," The, '85 July, 389
Divine Revelation, '91 Oct., 498
Educational System of the Reformed Church in the United States, The, '94 Jan., 81
BEAM, SAMUEL Z.—Continued
Evolution a Failure, '88 Oct., 494
False Individualism, '88 Jan., 76
Freedom in the Truth, '05 Apr., 231
Ground of Moral Obligation, The, '87 Apr., 158
Heidelberg Catechism, The, '00 July, 336
Is the Church Loyal to Its Mission?, '10 Oct., 469
Labor Problem, The, '86 July, 342
Mystery of Evil in the Natural World, The, '92 July, 378
Objective Means of Grace and Religious Organizations, The, '94 Apr., 196
Old Testament Conception of God, The, '07 Oct., 519
Redemption in Christ Universal, '85 Jan., 124
Reformed Church Doctrines, '96 Jan., 44
Science Vindicating Religion, '88 Apr., 225
Sin Within the Church, A Species of, '98 July, 357
Social Evils and Their Remedy, '97 July, 285
Social Order, The, '02 Apr., 145
Theories of the Atonement, '89 Oct., 497
BEARDSLEE, W. ARMITAGE, Symbolism of Early Christian Art, '90 July, 369
BECK, T. ROMEYN, Bible, Authorized and Revised Versions Compared, '81 Oct., 535
Christianity in Old Japan, '94 July, 409

BECK, T. ROMEYN—Continued
Jude, verse 9, Exegesis of, '80 Apr., 209
Melchizedek in the History of Redemption, '85 Jan., 47
Traces of Platonic Philosophy in the Epistles of St. Paul, '80 July, 424
BERRY, PHILIP, Clerical Culture for the Times, '55 Oct., 614
Episcopate, a Centre of Unity, The, '56 Apr., 297
Question of the Day in the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, '55 July, 361
BIERBOWER, AUSTIN, Seven Intellectual Wonders of the World, The, '95 Oct., 443
BOMBERGER, J. H. A., Abelard, Abraham, Adam, '56 Jan., 123
Church and Charitable Institutions, The, '60 Jan., 64
Nevin, Dr. (J. W.), and his Antagonists, '53 Jan., 89; '53 Apr., 145
Old Palatinate Liturgy of 1563, '50 Jan., 81; '50 May, 265; '51 March, 97
Our National Religion, '51 July, 305
Philosophy, Introduction to the Study of, E. V. Gerhart, '59 Jan., 93
Rule of Faith, The, '49 Jan., 44; '49 July, 347
Zwingli at Bern, '54 Apr., 223
BOSSARD, J., Historic Observations on the English Language, '57 Oct., 539
BOWMAN, JOHN C., Apocrypha in the Light of Biblical Criticism, The, '99 July, 289
Benson, Arthur Christopher; His Remarkable Confession of Faith, '08 Apr., 180
Calvin as a Preacher, '09 Apr., 245
BOWMAN, JOHN C.—Continued
Christian Benevolence, '80 Oct., 485
Death of Jesus; A Synoptic Study, '01 Oct., 471
Doctrinal Confessions; Their Wane, The, '90 Jan., 63
Facts and Lessons from Our Educational History, '03 Apr., 255
Interpretation of the Scripture Progressive, The, '91 July, 287
Relation of the Reformed Church to New Theology, The, '97 Apr., 141
Teaching of Jesus, The, '02 Jan., 89
Theological Professor Instructed, The, '00 Apr., 153
BOWMAN, SAMUEL, Introductory Address, '55 Oct., 568
BREED, WALTER R., Evidential Value of Christian Experience, The, '04 July, 327
BRENDLE, D. F., Angels, '90 Oct., 531
Fall and its Import, The, '73 July, 376
BRENGLE, FRANCIS, Missions, '82 Jan., 63
BREWER, G. W., Poems and Romances of Walter Scott, The, '55 Oct., 545
BRIDENBAUGH, S. R., Negative Preparation for the Reformation, '80 Apr., 282
Organizations within the Church, '99 Jan., 17
Positive Preparation for the Reformation, '81 Apr., 260
BRIGGS, CHARLES A., One Flock of Christ, The, '96 July, 302
Poem of the Fall of Man, The, '85 July, 311
BROMER, EDWARD S., Is the Best in Burns Typical Scotch?, '09 July, 435

BROMER, EDWARD S.—Continued
Markham, Edwin, The Poet of Democracy, '11 Apr., 165
Poetical Point of View, The, '08 Jan., 12; '08 July, 339
Present Activity of Christ, The, '06 Jan., 22
Reformation Continued, The, '04 July, 310
Religious Education or the Changed Emphasis in Educational Religion, '10 Oct., 529
BROWN, FRANK R., Church and *Men of Wealth, The,* '07 July, 389
Higher Criticism and the Work of the Ministry, '99 Oct., 433
BUCHER, J. FRANK, Task of Christianity in China, The, '11 July, 324
BUEHRLE, R. K., Missing Link, The, '82 Jan., 69
CALLENDER, S. N., Apostolic Commission, The, '67 July, 325
Central Principle of Christianity, The, '76 July, 345
Christianity the Absolute Religion, '81 July, 430
Divine Immanence, The, '87 Apr., 201
Drift of Modern Thought, The, '83 July, 277
Faith in Creation, '70 Oct., 593
Lord's Prayer, The, '79 Apr., 231
Marriage and Its Abuses, '84 Oct., 517
Minister a Public Man, The, '68 July, 383
Nature of Christianity, The, '53 Apr., 245
Prayer, The Idea of, '56 Apr., 276
Reunion of Christendom, The, '90 Oct., 449
Spirit of the Age, The, '54 Jan., 1
CALLENDER, S. N.—Continued
Theological Progress of the Reformed Church in the United States, '94 Apr., 133
Ye are Complete in Him, '92 Jan., 20
CARPENTER, HENRY, On Spiritualism, '75 Oct., 525
Philosophy of Prayer, The, '75 July, 401
CHAMBERS, TALBOT W., Coming of the Lord, The, '80 Apr., 165
Divorce in the New Testament, '95 Jan., 39
First Latin Apologist for Christianity, The, '86 Apr., 181
Foreordination and Fatalism, '84 Apr., 200
Inspiration of the Scriptures, The, '92 Oct., 437
Paul's, St., Seeming Abolition of the Law, '95 Oct., 418
Private Interpretation, '95 Apr., 242
Scope of the Apocalypse, The, '81 Oct., 507
State's Bible of Holland, The, '80 July, 382
CLARK, JOSEPH, Amusements, Some of Our Popular, '54 July, 399
Bailey's Festus, '51 Sept., 401
Free-Masonry, Historic Pretensions of, '56 Oct., 587
Funerals, The Two (Poem), '54 July, 469
Gibson, John B., Chief Justice, —Porter, '56 Jan., 94
Jeffrey, Francis, Life of,—Cockbury, '53 Apr., 207
Miller, Hugh, '57 Apr., 286
Miller, Hugh, as a Geologist, '57 Oct., 601
Paul, Life of,—Conybeare and Howson, '55 Apr., 195; '55 July, 325
Strong Character, The, '53 July, 313

CLEVER, CONRAD, Benevolent Work of the Past Century in the Reformed Church, The, '94 Jan., 89
Bushnell, Horace, Preacher and Theologian, '00 Jan., 68
Christian Unity in the Reformed Church,—an Historical Review, '06 Oct., 545
Church and the Kingdom, The, '02 July, 343
Church and the Laboring Classes, The, '96 July, 318
Conservatism and Radicalism in Theology, '93 Apr., 228
Culturkampf in the German Empire, The, '94 July, 360
Denominational College, The, '03 July, 386
Doctrinal Preaching, '06 Jan., 62
Institutional Church, The, '00 Oct., 493
Is Life Worth Living?, '80 July, 357
Lay Work and How to Secure it, '93 July, 350
Ministry for the Times, The, '99 July, 321
Practical Element in Christianity, The, '79 Jan., 102
Religious Element in American Life, The, '04 Oct., 449
Why am I Reformed?, '91 Apr., 223
Zwingli, Huldreich, '01 July, 303
COOPER, JACOB, Analogy of Function the Keys to Nature, '04 Apr., 236
Argument for Christianity from Tendency Symptosis, The, '93 Apr., 194
Can Chance Build a World?, '02 Oct., 503
Dishonesty of Heresy, The, '93 July, 319
COOPER, JACOB—Continued
Divine Sovereignty Consistent with Human Freedom, '01 Oct., 433
End of the Material Universe, The, '03 Oct., 536
Gladstone's Butler, '96 Apr., 186; '96 Oct., 441
Higher Criticism, '03 Jan., 41
Hostility to Religion A Proof of Insanity, '02 Apr., 189
Inconsistency of Doubt, The, '98 Apr., 169
Induction and Asymptotes in Geometry, '99 Oct., 463
Irrationality of Doubt, '97 Oct., 409
Miracles in Religion Have a Scientific Counterpart, '00 July, 302
Nature an Organized System, '01 Jan., 1
Right of Disposal by Testament, The, '94 Jan., 16
Spirit of Higher Criticism, The, '94 July, 389
Vicarious Suffering the Order of Nature, '99 Apr., 202
COOPER, LANE, What is a Poet?, '00 Apr., 213
CORT, CYRUS, Coleman, Bishop, on Episcopal Claims, '94 Apr., 263
Evolution Heresy in Modern Theology, The, '89 Oct., 482
Is Baptism a Creative Act or Merely a Declaratory Recognition of a State or Condition Previously Existing?, '01 Oct., 509
Marriage and Divorce, '01 Apr., 221
Pentecost—the Birthday of the New Testament Church, '99 Apr., 227
Sin of Suicide, The, '95 Jan., 73

COBT, CYRUS—Continued
Theory of the Atonement as Held by the Reformed Church in the United States, The, '00 Jan., 108
Woman Preaching Viewed in the Light of God's Word and Church History, '82 Jan., 123
Woman Suffrage, '83 July, 343
CORWIN, CHARLES E., Developement of the Doctrine of the Atonement, from the Time of Christ Until the Year 730, of the Christian Era, '96 July, 375
Development of the Doctrine of the Atonement, 730–1710, '96 Oct., 497
Social Evolution,—Kidd, '98 Jan., 24
C. P. K., Person of Christ,—Schmid, '49 May, 272
CRADDOCK, RICHARD J., Future of the Temperance Reform, The, '86 Apr., 256
CRAWFORD, JAMES, Dangers of the Republic from Atheism, Communism, and Socialism, The, '79 Apr., 302
Oxford University, '82 Oct., 503
CREITZ, CHARLES E., Preacher's Message, The, '07 Apr., 229
Study of the Sermon on the Mount, A, '00 Jan., 90
What and How to Preach, '08 Oct., 546
CRUM, C. W. R., Scientific Method, The, '94 July, 344

DAHLMAN, A. E., Requirements of the Ministry of To-Day, The, '89 Apr., 219
DAVIS, P. S., Historical Necessity of Christ's Glorification, The, '74 Apr., 295
Paul at Athens, '75 Oct., 571
DAVIS, P. S.—Continued
Sacramental Energies of the Church, The, '71 Jan., 20
Scriptural Testimony to the Laying on of Hands, '71 Oct., 572
Written and Incarnate Word, The, '69 July, 325
DEATRICK, W. W., Modern Pedagogy and the Christian Ministry, '06 Jan., 1
Pedagogic Applications of the New Psychology, '11 Jan., 58
Religious Significance of Tennyson's "In Memoriam," '09 Oct., 481
DE BAUN, J. A., Why do Christians Die?, '86 Apr., 223
DE LONG, CALVIN M., Value of the Sunday-school in Training for Church Membership, The, '10 Jan., 71
DE LONG, IRVIN H., Brown-Driver-Briggs, Hebrew-English Lexicon, The, '07 July, 307
Calvin as an Interpreter of the Bible, '09 Apr., 165
Importance of Hebrew in a Theological Course, The, '10 Jan., 1
Importance of a Knowledge of the Semitic Languages to the Proper Understanding of the New Testament, The, '06 Oct., 495
Prohibitory Food Laws in Israel, '07 Apr., 222
DE LONG, J. F., Place of General Confession of Sin in the Order of Divine Service, The, '98 Oct., 531
Prayer of Memorial in our Communion Service, The, '97 Oct., 504
DEMUND, I. S., Baptism, '58 July, 426

DEMUND, I. S.—Continued
Lord's Supper, The, '58 Jan., 103
D. F. B., Hades, '77 Oct., 544
D. H. R., Organic Christianity, '49 Mar., 169
Restitution of All Things, '49 Sept., 409
DICKERT, THOMAS W., Church and and Educational Problems, The, '00 Oct., 505
Essential Characteristics of 20th Century Christianity, '07 Oct., 534
DIEFFENBACH, A. C., Non-Churchman on the Church, The, '03 Jan., 84
DIFFENDERFER, FRANK R., Easter Day, Its Observance and Customs, '74 Apr., 259
Quaker and Palatine as Commonwealth Builders, The, '99 Apr., 145
Weiser, Conrad, '77 Apr., 293
DIPPEL, VICTOR W., Calvin, Anecdotes from the Life of, '09 Apr., 346
DOD, WM. A., Christian Architecture, '57 July, 358; '57 Oct., 561
DUBBS, JOSEPH H., Colonial Literature of Pennsylvania, The, '75 Oct., 556
Conditions of Success in Life, '70 Oct., 601
Confirmation in the Reformed Church, '77 July, 387
Counter-Reformation, The, '97 July, 298
Early German Hymnology of Pennsylvania, '82 Oct., 584
Early Reformed Hymnology, '80 Oct., 504
Eschatology of Modern Spiritualism, The, '97 Oct., 605
Founding of Franklin College, The, '87 Oct., 489
German Life and Culture in America, '88 Oct., 453
DUBBS, JOSEPH H.—Continued
Guldin, Samuel, Pietist and Pioneer, '92 July, 309
Hugenots, The, '89 Oct., 432
Myth of Steam, The Myth, (Poem),—Geibel, '81 Apr., 321
Nominalism and Realism, '69 Apr., 165
Otterbein and the Reformed Church, '84 Jan., 110
Our Zion Rejoicing, '94 July, 275
Pioneers of German Literature in America, The, '78 July, 371
Prehistoric Races of the United States,—Foster, '74 July, 430
Progress of a Century, 1793–1893, '95 Jan., 28
Reformed Church Archives, '93 Jan., 55
Song of the Swan, The, '86 July, 322
Spirit of the Orient, The, '94 Jan., 50
Woman's Culture, '73 Jan., 78

EBRARD, Berents and Ubiquity, Trans. by B. C. Wolff, '54 July, 321
Reformed Dogmatics, Trans. by B. C. Wolff, '58 Jan., 58
E. E. H., Church Skepticism, '52 Nov., 578
EMERSON, EDWIN, Alexander, John W., Memoirs of,—John Hall, '60 Oct., 555
English Language, The, '60 Apr., 216
Extempore Preaching, On, '59 July, 398
EMHOFF, E. E., Sacred and the Secular, The, '07 Jan., 57
EPSTEIN, EPH. M., Review of "The Bread of Life," '79 Apr., 317
ERMENTROUT, J. S., Nature and Preparation of Reformation, The,

—Trans. from Ullman, '51 Sept., 435
ESCHBACH, E. R., Meaning and Use of Pain, The, '04 Jan., 70
Significance of the Ideal in Life, The, '90 Oct., 503
E. V. G., Devout Ministry, A, '52 July, 399
Stephen, The First Martyr—Trans. from Schaff, '52 May, 278

FABER, WM. F., "Church Review" Symposium of Christian Reunion, The, '91 Apr., 155
Liturgical Movement in the Scotch Church, The, '91 Oct., 489
Maurice, Frederick Denison, '90 July, 281
Newman, John Henry, 1801–1890, '90 Oct., 487
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland and Their New Service Book, The, '92 Apr., 193
FAULKNER, JOHN A., Anglo-Catholic Movement, The, '92 Apr., 223
Comparison of Brahmanism and Buddhism with Christianity, The, '89 Jan., 52
First Great Conflict in Christianity, The, '10 Apr., 181
Is Christ Divine?, A Study in the Arian Crisis, '11 Apr., 153
On the Early Religious History of New England, '93 Oct., 510
Wiclif, The Work of, '90 Apr., 215
FERRIERE, JAMES L., Anno Domini 79, '70 Oct., 561
Inscriptions of the Catacombs, The, '72 Oct., 595
FISHER, NEVIN H., Evolution and Providence, '77 July, 427
FISHER, NEVIN H.—Continued
Historical Course of Conversion of Germans, The, '78 July, 352
FISHER, S. R., History of Publication Efforts of the German Reformed Church, '85 Jan., 67
Laconic Manual and Brief Remarker,—C. Simmons, '53 Apr., 311
Moral Dignity of the Ministerial Office, The, '55 July, 407
Plea for the Christian Sabbath, A, '55 Oct., 499
Qualifications for the Ministry, '54 July, 423
Wanner on the Family, '53 Oct., 639
Wolff, Prof. B. C., Charge to, '55 Jan., 68
FOULK, J. S., Forms of Prayer, '68 Jan., 125
Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, '71 July, 386
FOX, F., Saving Influence of Christianity in the United States of America During the Last Hundred Years, The, '76 Oct., 577
FRANKLIN, EMLIN, Dedication Address—Franklin and Marshall College, '56 July, 441
FRANKLIN, WALTER M., American Jurisprudence, '89 Oct., 465
FROST, J. H. P., Intermediate State, The, '70 Jan., 20

GANS, DANIEL, Authority and Freedom Meeting in Faith, '68 Jan., 157
Bible in Common Schools, The, '70 Jan., 150
Bishop, The Office of, '59 Jan., 107
Christ, The Person of, '54 Oct., 505

GANS, DANIEL—Continued
False Interpretation, '67 Oct., 633
Holy Ghost, False Faith in Regard to, The, '67 Jan., 67
Holy Ghost, Relation to the Natural World, '61 Apr., 265
Infidelity, '69 July, 435
Inspiration, '68 July, 367
Laying on of Hands, '58 Jan., 83
Ministry Adapted to the Times, The, '70 July, 402
Organic Thinking, '70 Oct., 538
Personality and Divinity of the Holy Ghost, '67 July, 464
Visible and Invisible Church, The, '68 Apr., 312
GAST, CHAS. E., Do Ghosts Appear, '72 Apr., 294
GAST, FREDERICK A., Assyrian Research and the Old Testament, '84 Apr., 178
Biblical Theology, '98 Apr., 236
Character of the Old Testament Revision, '86 Apr., 149
Characteristics of Hebrew Poetry, '96 Jan., 5
Claims of the Semitic Languages, The, '81 Jan., 131
Euphemistic Principle as Applied to the Old Testament, The, '02 Oct., 453
Heaven Under a Local Aspect, '71 Apr., 232
Hebrew Conception of Life, The, '05 Oct., 456
Higher Criticism—Its Aim and Method, The, '03 July, 355
Higher Criticism and the Pentateuch, The, '03 Oct., 457
Higher Criticism: Positive and Constructive, The, '04 Jan., 1; '04 Apr., 184
Literary Structure of the Book of Job, '05 Jan., 1
GAST, FREDERICK A.—Continued
Making of a Prophet, The, '02 July, 289
Modern Skepticism, '74 Apr., 313
Mystery of Language, The, '88 Oct., 430
Newly-Found Syriac Gospel, The, '95 Apr., 141
Old Testament Doctrine of the Spirit of Man, '79 July, 391
Origin of Old Testament Religion, The, '76 Oct., 598
Pentateuch-Criticism, '82 Apr., 179; '82 July, 374
P'shito Version of the Old Testament, The, '80 Apr., 241
Pre-Semitic Babylonians, The, '85 Jan., 22
Reality of Prophetic Inspiration, The, '76 July, 411
Religion of Israel, The, '74 July, 477
Sacrifice as Developed in the Old Testament, '00 Jan., 1
What is Heaven?, '70 July, 417
Wisdom Personified, '78 July, 411
G. D. W., What is Church History?, '50 March, 117
GEIBEL, EMANUEL, Myth of Steam, The, (Poem), '81 Apr., 321
GEKELER, A. G., Afraid of God, '99 Oct., 487
Criticism of Socialism, '98 Jan., 45
Life of Socialism, The, '97 Apr., 207
Punishment, '09 Jan., 85
Socialist Criticism, '97 July, 312
GEKELER, HENRY S., Conclusions from the Study of Paul's Epistles, '94 July, 379
Paul Before His Conversion, '94 Apr., 250

GEKELER, HENRY S.—Continued
Vicarious and Exemplary Both, '97 Oct., 496
GERHARD, A. S., Future University, The, '85 Oct., 457
GERHARD, CALVIN S., Apostolic Succession, '75 July, 408
Bible and the Word of God, The, '98 Jan., 1
Christian Education and the Public Schools, '82 Apr., 261
Ever-Living Christ, The, '97 Jan., 24
Life Beyond the Grave, '78 Apr., 192
New Birth, The, '91 Jan., 76
Titzel, Dr. (J. M.), on Death and the Resurrection, '96 Jan., 116
True Conversion and Religious Experience, '74 July, 444
GERHART, EMANUEL V., American Idea of Religious Freedom, The, '87 Jan., 57
Anselm on the Death of Christ, '82 Apr., 298
Book of God, The, '00 Oct., 433
Butler's Ancient Philosophy, '58 Apr., 316
Cantate Domino, '60 Jan., 141
Character of an Earnest Man, The, '56 Oct., 606
Christ's Miracles and His Personality, '92 Apr., 147
Christian Consciousness a Source of Divine Knowledge, '88 Oct., 405
College Government, '55 July, 349
Complement of Genesis, The, '77 Apr., 265
Conditions of Christian Scholarship, '68 July, 436
Creed and Dogmatic Theology, The, '71 Apr., 207
Dedication of Franklin and Marshall College, '56 July, 436
GERHART, EMANUEL V.—Continued
DeLasky, John, The Reformer, '57 July, 446
Doctrine of Baptism as Taught in the Heidelberg Catechism, The, '73 Oct., 537
Doctrine from the Pulpit, '95 July, 261
Dogmatic Theology, '70 July, 461
Efficacy of Baptism, The, '58 Jan., 1
Every Man is the Lord's in Life,—Rauch, '59 Apr., 222; '59 Oct., 609
Faith and Works, '93 Oct., 460
Fall and the Natural World, The, '60 Oct., 505
First President of Marshall College, Frederick A. Rauch, '03 Apr., 145
German Reformed Church in America, The, '67 Apr., 249
Gospel and Law, '94 Jan., 5
Government in its Relation to Education, '54 Apr., 275
Historical Element in Theology, The, '69 Jan., 125
Holy Baptism, '68 Apr., 180
Humility, the Basis of Moral Greatness,—Rauch, '61 Oct., 611
Idea of Church Authority, The, '72 Apr., 180
Inaugural Address, '55 Oct., 572
Is Human Nature Religious?, '79 July, 377
Lessons of the Church Year not a Perversion of Holy Scriptures, The, '73 July, 422
Light of Holy Scriptures, The, '86 Apr., 207; '86 July, 285
Limitations of the Scientific Method, '99 Apr., 213; '99 Oct., 512
Mahon's Logic, '58 July, 475

GERHART, EMANUEL V.—Continued
Man: His Relation to Nature and God, '74 Oct., 624; '76 Apr., 267
Mansel's Limits of Religious Thought, '60 Apr., 294
Modern Revivals, '77 Jan., 34
Murdock on Rauch's Psychology, '56 Apr., 235
National Question, The, '61 July, 475
Nevin, John W., His Godliness, '87 Jan., 13
Obligation to Make Disciples of All Nations, The, '85 Apr., 244
Olevianus, Dr. Casper, Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '55 July, 394
Original Buddhism, '92 July, 291
Parable, The Idea of the, '57 Apr., 169
Parable, The Interpretation of the, '58 Oct., 578
Peculiar Attraction of the Gospel of John,—Schaff, '51 Jan., 52
Philosophy, The Nature of, '57 Apr., 273
Principle of Christian Doctrine, The, '97 Jan., 27
Rationalistic Tendencies of Modern Theology, '67 Oct., 608
Rauch on Education, '58 July, 443
Rauch on Goethe, '60 July, 329
Religion and Christianity, '59 Oct., 483; '60 Apr., 251
Sacramental Theory of the Heidelberg Catechism, The, '72 Oct., 534
Salvation of Infants, The, '84 Jan., 5

GERHART, EMANUEL V.—Continued
Schlatter, Michael, Life and Works of,—Harbaugh, '57 July, 466
Socrates a Prophet of Christ, '85 Jan., 5
Some Characteristics of Ethnic Religions, '89 July, 358
Spiritual Mind Prerequisite to Right Judgement on Holy Scriptures, A, '78 Jan., 82
Truth of the Old Testament, The, '80 Apr., 173
Unbelievers in the World to Come, '78 Oct., 600
Vocation of the Christian Ministry, The, '85 July, 334
GERHART, R. LEIGHTON, Atonement, The, '82 Apr., 203
Elves, The (Poem), '72 Apr., 278
Evolution and Ethics, '94 July, 318
Jewish Antagonism to Christ, '77 July, 394
Job, The Book of,—Raymond, '79 Apr., 277
Rebekah (Poem), '71 Apr., 229
Tennyson, '80 Oct., 538
Wordsworth and His Art, '81 July, 344
GIESY, SAMUEL H., Apostles' Creed, The, '89 Apr., 188
Christ's Essential Sonship, '92 Oct., 522
Christ's Headship and Sonship, '92 July, 365
Historic Christianity as a Proof of the Reality of Christ's Resurrection, '90 July, 325
I Believe in God the Father Almighty, '90 Jan., 18
Normal Humanity: or Man in the Light of the Divine Idea, '67 Oct., 528
Organic Redemption, '70 July, 325; '70 Oct., 485; '71 Oct., 485

GIESY, SAMUEL H.—Continued
Satanic Back-ground in Redemption, The, '67 July, 412
Validity of Lay-baptism, '68 Oct., 506
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, Wavering Witness, A, '07 July, 289
GLUCK, A. M., Reformed Church Year, The, '11 Apr., 187
GŒBEL, MAX, Olevianus, Dr. Casper, 1535–1887, '55 July, 394
Ursinus, Dr. Zacharias,—Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '55 Oct., 629
GODBEY, A. H., Deuteronomy and the Hammarabi Code, '04 Oct., 469
Recent Criticism of Habakkuk, '05 Apr., 196
GODET, Conclusions from the Study of Paul's Epistles, '94 July, 379
Paul Before His Conversion, '94 Apr., 250
GRAEFF, I. E., Central Issues of Modern Criticism, '83 Jan., 65
Christ the Life of the World, '67 Oct., 602
Christian Ideas the Dominant Force in the World, '99 July, 368
Christocentric Redemption, '77 Apr., 213
Christology and Biogenesis, '88 Jan., 94
Church a Perpetual Necessity, The, '82 July, 418
Conditions of Union Between Non-Episcopal and Episcopal Churches, '89 Jan., 36
Daniel's Prophetic Stone, '87 Apr., 185
Divine Origin of the Universe, '81 Apr., 304
Ecclesiastical Functions, Nature of, '55 Apr., 290
GRAEFF, I. E.—Continued
Ecclesiastical Unity, The Principle of, '58 Apr., 265
European Rule in the Orient, '78 Jan., 130
Evangel of Nature and the Supernatural, '81 Oct., 559
Force of Religious Ideas, '68 Jan., 33
Historic Glances at Ingersollism, '80 Oct., 602
Individualism in the German Churches of America, '73 Apr., 302
One Sign, The, '86 July, 374
Paul the Corypheus of Evangelical Progress, '71 July, 373
Philosophy of Success, '75 July, 453
Practical Hints on Church Government, '76 July, 472
Progress vs. Mechanical Conservatism, '74 Oct., 534
Progressive Conservatism, '70 Jan., 88
Self-Culture, '80 Jan., 73
Spirit of the Day, The, '84 July, 372
Thoughts on Tendencies, '71 Oct., 550
Toleration as a Modern Growth, '79 Jan., 86
What of the Future?, '85 Oct., 492
GUILFORD, S. H., Natural Science as a Post-Graduate Study, '87 July, 371
GURLEY, G. D., Aryan Race, The, '95 July, 331
G. W. S., Progress of Ethnology, '49 Mar., 127

H., Church Skepticism, '52 Sept., 486
HACKER, T. J., Ecclesiastical Law, '00 Oct., 467
HALE, W. A., Emancipation of Woman, The, '79 Oct., 502

HALL, WM., Priestly Relation of Christians to God, The, '86 Jan., 63

HANSEN, M. G., DaCosta, Isaac, '81 Jan., 27
Gansvort, Wessel, '81 Apr., 246
Has Plenary Inspiration been Invalidated by Biblical Criticism?, '94 Apr., 171
Modernizing Christianity, '95 July, 351
Prison-Work of Hugo Grotius, The, '84 Jan., 85
Quaternian Controversy, The, '85 Apr., 205
Salomon-a of the 17th Century, The, '88 Apr., 249; '88 July, 297
Slang of Protestant Theology, The, '87 Jan., 46
Tyranny of Pulpit-Notices, The, '95 Jan., 122

HAPPEL, W. D., Faith of a Layman, The, '08 July, 384

HARBAUGH, HENRY, Boardman on the Christian Ministry, '56 Jan., 1
Catechism, Formation of the Heidelberg, '59 Jan., 47
Catechisms among the Jews, '61 Oct., 579
Catechization in the Reformed Church, Introduction of, '61 Apr., 191
Catechumen?, What is a, '60 Apr., 269
Christian Baptism and the Baptistic Question in Martensen, '52 July, 305; '53 Apr., 276
Christian Cultus, '54 Oct., 573; '55 Jan., 116
Christian Idea of Almsgiving, The, '67 Apr., 165
Church Doctrine of Forgiveness, The, '68 Jan., 22
Church System and the Heidelberg Catechism, The, '57 Jan., 83

HARBAUGH, HENRY—Continued
Essence and Form of Christianity, The, '67 July, 383
Faith and Knowledge, '59 Oct., 556
First Liturgy for the Celebration of the Lord's Supper in the Reformed Church, The, '57 Oct., 594
"Gemeinde" and "Kirche," The Old Distinction Between, '67 Oct., 592
Hymn of Bonaventura, (Poem), '58 July, 480
Infancy of Christ, The, '71 Jan., 138
Inner Life of the Christian, The, '57 July, 435
Introductory Article, '67 Jan., 5
Land of Blessedness, The, '54 Jan., 136
Lischy, Rev. Jacob, '56 Oct., 524
Literature of the Heidelberg Catechism, The, '60 Oct., 601
Mystic Weaver, The, (Poem), '59 July, 378
Olevianus, Dr. Casper, '55 July, 394
Parochial or Christian Schools, '53 Jan., 23
Power Behind the Throne, The, '59 July, 368
Prophetic Office of Christ, The, '72 July, 465
Reformed Synods, '58 Oct., 485
Synodical Church Authority, '60 Jan., 127
Systematic Benevolence, '51 Jan., 27
Ursinus, Dr. Zacharias, '55 Oct., 629

HARBAUGH, LINN, Language Question as it Confronted Old Marshall College, The, '06 Oct., 448

HARK, J. MAX, Christianity and the Family, '08 Oct., 453
Ethical Character of Longfellow's Poetry, The, '84 July, 392
Testimony of the Spirit, The, '05 Oct., 433
HARRIS, ALEXANDER, Dominion and Subordination the Normal Relations of Society, '77 Oct., 520
Mission of Philosophy, The, '73 Jan., 61
Origen, '71 Oct., 526
Schleiermacher, Frederick, '71 Jan., 69
HARRIS, W. T., Place of the Study of Latin and Greek in Modern Education, The, '80 Jan., 104
HARTMAN, EDWIN M., Academy and the College, The, '03 Apr., 276
HARTMAN, J. E., Emotional Estimate of Jesus, The, '02 July, 377
Extent of the Idea of Heredity, '04 Jan., 98
Israel's Idea of Heredity, '01 July, 317
HARTZEL, J. S., Determining Principle of a True System of Philosophy, The, '81 Oct., 576
HAWKS, FRANCIS L., Japan and the Outside World, '79 Jan., 48
HEBBERD, S. S., New Defense of Theism, A, '09 Oct., 569
HEIL, W. F., Necessity and Function of Suffering in a Minister's Life, The, '11 July, 296
HEINER, ELIAS, Mayer's Church History, '51 July, 398
Mayer, Dr. Lewis, The Life of, '51 May, 275
HEISLER, D. Y., Apostolic Commission, The, '59 July, 337
Bush, Dr., on the Resurrection, '75 Oct., 481
Church the Pillar and Ground of Truth, The, '69 Oct., 578
HEISLER, D. Y.—Continued
College Commencements, '79 Oct., 537
Dies Irae—Dies Illa, '80 July, 442
Doctrine and Worship,—Progress Perfectly Legitimate, '74 Apr., 212
Dominion of Christ, The, '82 Apr., 282
Gospel or Fiction?, '78 Apr., 258
Hymn of St. Bonaventura, '82 Oct., 635
Infidelity—Its Principle, '73 Jan., 5
Nature and Grace—The Conflict of Ages, '75 Apr., 297
Religious Training or the Gospel Educational System, '61 July, 449
Scripture View of Divine Worship, '73 Oct., 487
Scripture View of Holy Baptism, '71 July, 405
HELFFENSTEIN, J. ALBERT C., An Autobiography, '80 Jan., 50
HELFFRICH, W. A., Introduction to a Commentary on the Apocalypse, '91 July, 315
HELLER, A. J., Christ the Chief Corner Stone, '93 Jan., 110
Criticism of the Anselmic Theory of the Atonement, '94 Oct., 476
Moral Difficulties of the Old Testament, The, '94 Apr., 225
Origin of the Aryans, The, '97 Apr., 214
HERMAN, THEODORE F., Calvin's Doctrine of Predestination, '09 Apr., 183
Epistemological Problem of Theology, The, '10 July, 281
Value of the Old Testament in a Theological Curriculum, The, '10 Jan., 24
What is the Church?, '07 Jan., 1

HESS, J. S., Politico-Economic Problem, The, '83 Oct., 450
Teuton in Civilization, The, '79 July, 444
H. H., Christian Baptism, '52 Sept., 475
Reverence in Worship, '49 Sept., 424
HIBSHMAN, H. H. W., Holy Ghost and His Office, The, '93 Apr., 259
Vice of Intemperance, The, '80 July, 474
HIESTER, A. V., Calvin and Civil Liberty, '09 Apr., 262
Communism, C. S., '08 July, 406; '08 Oct., 527
Contemporary Sociology, '08 Jan., 95; '08 Apr., 251; '09 July, 458; '09 Oct., 596; '10 Jan., 95; '10 Apr., 252; '10 July, 384; '11 Jan., 82; '11 Apr., 231; '11 July, 387
Cooperation, '08 Apr., 251
Political Economy (at Franklin and Marshall College), '03 Apr., 226
Religious Liberty in Pennsylvania and the Other American Colonies, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
HIGBEE, E. E., Anti-Christ of Protestantism, '67 Apr., 211
Christian Conception of History, The, '69 Jan., 62
Divine Revelation, '68 Apr., 239
English Literature and the Reformation, '67 Oct., 508
First Great Conflict of Christianity with Rome, The, '75 July, 321
Old Lectionaria of the Church and Breviary, The, '75 Apr., 291
Pericopes, The, '70 Jan., 125; '70 Apr., 278; '71 Jan., 44; '71 Apr., 278; '76 Apr., 165; '76 July, 483; '77 Jan., 53
HIGBEE, E. E.—Continued
Philosophy of Trinitarian Doctrine, '76 Apr., 195
Relation of Christianity to Art, '74 July, 341
Sacramental System of the Early Church, '68 Jan., 5
Some Remarks on the Apostolic Commission, '74 Apr., 231
HINKE, WM. J., Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I. from Nippur, The New,—A Reply, '09 July, 402
Diary of Lischy's and Rauch's Journey Among the Reformed Churches of Pennsylvania, '07 Jan., 74
Early Catechisms of the Reformed Church in the United States, The, '08 Oct., 472
Relative Religious Values of the Books of the Old Testament, The, '04 Oct., 433
Report of Rev. Jacob Lischy to Bishop August G. Spangenberg, '05 Oct., 517; '06 Jan., 85
HOFFMAN, F. W., Place and Significance of Prayer in the Christian System and World View, The, '11 July, 351
HOFMANN, JULIUS, Nature and History, '10 July, 324
HOUGHTON, LOUISE S., Disestablishment of the French Churches, The, '06 July, 332; '06 Oct., 464
Sabatier, Auguste—A Personal Study, '04 Oct., 523
HUDSON, A. J. M., Rationalistic Poetry, '53 July, 419
HUGHES, ROBERT W., Chief Justice Marshall and his Work, '87 Oct., 428

JACOBS, HENRY E., Krauth's Conservative Reformation, '72 Jan., 61

J. C., Eureka, '52 Jan., 90
Philosophy of Persecution, The, '52 Mar., 122
J. H. A. B., Answer to "Objections to Luturgies," '50 Jan., 91
Zwingli as a Commentator, '52 Jan., 55; '52 Sept., 453
J. H. G., Horae Germanicae, Hymns from the German, '49 Sept., 508
JOHNSON, J. O., Beauty and Sublimity in Church and Worship, '81 Jan., 102
French Republicanism the Legacy of the Hugenots, '84 July, 349
Triumphs, Hopes, and Aims, of Russia, '82 July, 338
JOHNSTON, GEORGE H., Church Debts, '82 July, 465
Denominational Christianity, '80 Jan., 139
Gospel in Cities, The, '77 July, 365
Wine and Its Use, '74 Oct., 551
Woman, Wrong and Right, '78 Oct., 524
JOHNSTON, THOMAS S., Authority of the Church in the Interpretation of Scripture, The, '67 July, 401
Foreign Missions, '78 Apr., 275
J. S. E., Manual of Universal History, '49 Sept., 444; '49 Nov., 539; '50 Jan., 12
J. W. N., Anti-Creed Heresy, The, '52 Nov., 606
Berg's Dr., Last Words, '52 May, 283
Bible Christianity, '50 July, 353
Book Notices, '52 July, 408
Bronson's Quarterly Review, '50 Jan., 33
Bronson's Quarterly Review, Again, '50 May, 307
Cyprian, '52 May, 259; '52 July, 335; '52 Sep., 417; '52 Nov., 513
J. W. N.—Continued
Doctrine of the Reformed Church on the Lord's Supper, '50 Sept., 421
Early Christianity, '52 Jan., 1
Evangelical Radicalism, '52 Sept., 508
Fairbairn's Typology, '52 Jan., 76
Faith, Reverence and Freedom, '50 Jan., 97
Heidelberg Catechism, The, '52 Mar., 155
Lesley Case, The, '49 Nov., 603
Mercersburg, The Classis of, '49 July, 379
Moral Order of Sex, The, '50 Nov., 549
Morell's Philosophy of Religion, '49 July, 400
New Creation in Christ, The, '50 Jan., 1
New Testament Miracles, The, '50 Nov., 573
Noel on Baptism, '50 May, 231
Philosophy of Religion, The, '49 July, 400
Puritanism and the Creed, '49 Nov., 585
Relation of Man to Nature, The, '52 Jan., 67
Review of Trench's Lectures, '50 Nov., 604
Sartorius on the Person and Work of Christ, '49 Mar., 146
Sect System, The, '49 Sept., 483; '49 Nov., 521
Unity and Faith of the Christian Church, '50 July, 353
Wilberforce on the Incarnation, '50 Mar., 164
Word of Explanation Answering The Church Review, '52 Mar., 202

KAHNIS, K. F. A., Abelard and Heloise, '78 Jan., 56

KELLER, W. H., Law as a Christian Profession, The, '05 Oct., 474
KERSCHNER, J. B., Book of Jonah, The, '71 Apr., 303
Remarks on the Doctrine of the Fall, '69 July, 413
KERSHNER, JEFFERSON E., Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy (at Franklin and Marshall College), '03 Apr., 188
Moral Value of College Work, The, '10 Oct., 429
Review of "Numbers in Genesis," '79 July, 434
KESSLER, J. S., Liturgical Worship, '61 July, 401
KIEFFER, JOHN B., Causes which led to the Discovery of America, The, '93 Jan., 122
Denominational College, The, '95 Apr., 247
Franklin and Marshall College and the Classics, '03 Apr., 178
Gladstone, W. E., '85 Apr., 147
Greek Conception of Life, The, '05 Oct., 446
Greek as a Means of Education, The Study of, '81 Oct., 485
Reading, On, '93 Oct., 519
Significance of Greek Culture, On the, '83 Apr., 241
Testimony of Language to the Unity of the Human Race, On the, '84 Oct., 460
KIEFFER, J. SPANGLER, Claims of the College on the Church, The, '87 Oct., 450
Demosthenic Oath, The, '84 Apr., 209
Education and Pessimism, '08 Oct., 433
Prohibitory Temperance Legislation, '83 Apr., 141
Some of the Perils of the Ministry, '75 Jan., 63
Subaltern Rank of the Intelligence, The, '81 July, 458
KIEFFER, J. SPANGLER—Continued
Sunday-School Movement and the Cause of Educational Religion, The, '73 Jan., 92
KIEFFER, M., Absolution, '75 Apr., 212
Advent, First Sunday in, '82 Oct., 518
Advent, Second Sunday in, '83 July, 391
Advent, Third Sunday in, '85 Jan., 112
Advent, Fourth Sunday in, '86 Jan., 106
Angels, The, '69 Jan., 25
Atonement, Sacrifice, and Sacrament, '78 Jan., 101
Authority and Freedom, '70 Jan., 42
Christian Patriotism, '67 Jan., 121
Christian Stand-point, The, '56 July, 478
Christmas Season, The, '82 Oct., 518; '83 July, 391; '85 Jan., 112; '86 Jan., 106
Dogmatic Theology, '60 July, 451
Glory and Honor, '71 July, 438
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World," '88 Apr., 169
Revelation and Science, '84 July, 297
Romanizing Tendencies, '53 Oct., 615
Soteriology, '81 Apr., 181
True Idea of Christian Ritual, The, '72 July, 394
KIEFFER, S. B., Relation of Science and Faith, '75 Oct., 510
KING, HIRAM, Atonement Viewed from the Person of Christ, The, '91 Oct., 517
Evolution of Man, The, '03 Jan., 69
Existence of God and His Intervention in the External World, The, '04 Apr., 219

KING, HIRAM—Continued
Formal Christianity, '02 Jan., 47
Hades, '06 July, 363
Mission of Philosophy, The, '76 Apr., 211
Non-Political Prohibition, '85 Oct., 507
Sacrificial Types of Christ the Exponents of the Atonement, The, '05 July, 321
KLEIN, H. M. J., Calvin, John, The Man, '09 Apr., 145
Charge to the Rev. Theodore F. Herman, The, '10 July, 310
Distinctively Christian Elements in the Epistle of James, '00 Jan., 52
Psychological Elements in Religious Faith, '07 Oct., 449
Relation of the Greek Mysteries to Christian Worship, The, '10 Apr., 145
Scientific Study of Religious Revivals, '09 Jan., 16
Teaching of Jesus Concerning Himself, The, '04 Apr., 205
Teaching of Jesus Concerning Reward, The, '02 Jan., 33
KLOPP, D. E., Why are we?, '80 Oct., 525
KŒPPEN, A. L., Ægina, The Island of, '53 July, 367
Athens, Ancient, '55 Apr., 163
Athens, Modern, '54 Oct., 531; '55 Jan., 1
Buddhism, Origin and Progress of, '58 Jan., 294
Damascus and Mt. Lebanon, '55 Oct., 513
Greece, History of, '54 July, 435
Greece, Sketches of a Traveler in, '55 July, 437
Greek Poetry, History of, '60 Jan., 1
Maniotes, Wanderings Among the, '59 Apr., 149
KŒPPEN, A. L.—Continued
Palatinate, The History of the, '59 Jan., 140; '59 Apr., 271
Peloponnesus, My Travels in, '56 July, 350; '57 Jan., 108
Rhodes, A Day on the Island of, '55 July, 437
Sketches of a Traveler, '54 Apr., 258
Sparta, History of, '57 July, 402
Syria, My Travels in, '56 Jan., 40
Visit to the Desert and the Dead Sea, A, '53 Oct., 521
KOHLER, PHAON S., Oratory in Preaching, '79 Oct., 552
KOPLIN, A. B., Church Authority, Church Government, '90 Jan., 82
Deaconess and the Trained Nurse, The, '11 Jan., 74
Historical Argument for Infant Baptism, The, '71 Oct., 588
History of Missions in the Reformed Church in the United States, The, '81 July, 325
How Can we Best Cultivate a Denominational Consciousness Among our People?, '97 Apr., 183
What is Christianity?, '79 Jan., 126
What is Education?, '79 Jan., 126
KRAUTH, CHARLES P., Liturgical Movement in the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, The, '69 Oct., 599
Luther's Translation of the New Testament, '69 Apr., 180
New Testament Doctrine of the Lord's Supper According to the Lutheran Church, The, '70 Apr., 165

KREBS, STANLEY L., Clerical Civics, '00 July, 343
Frauds of Spiritualism, The, '02 Jan., 1; '02 Apr., 174; '02 Oct., 489
Funeral Reforms, '98 Jan., 33
Münsterberg on Paladino, '10 July, 337
Trusts and Other Combinations of Capital: Their Relation to the Public Good, '98 Oct., 505
Woman of Mystery—Solved, '10 July, 343
KREBS, WALTER E., Altar and Priest, '68 July, 467
Heaven and Hell, '87 July, 301
Matter and Spirit, '98 July, 311
Means of Life, The, '78 Apr., 292
Meeting of the Extremes, '72 Apr., 247
Old and the New, The, '72 Oct., 510
"Touch Me Not," '69 July, 401
Unity by Catastrophe, '88 Apr., 212
Vine and the Husbandman, The, '71 Apr., 196
Word and Sacraments, The, '67 July, 366
KREMER, A. H., Original Sin, '72 Jan., 50
Plenary Inspiration of the Bible, The, '79 Oct., 562
Washington, The Religious Character of, '59 Apr., 211
KREMER, A. R., Among the Old Reviews, '97 Jan., 85
Bishop's Pastoral Letter, The, '95 Oct., 430
Cicero as a Moral Philosopher, '82 July, 432
Divine Trinity, The, '80 July, 461
Evangelists, '95 Apr., 178
Mediaeval Latin Hymnology, '98 Apr., 212
KREMER, A. R.—Continued
Nevin, Dr. (J. W.) and the Bible, '03 Oct., 487
Paul and the Classic Orators, '91 July, 331
Seed of the Woman, The, '90 Apr., 176
Thoughts on Liturgical Culture, '94 Apr., 154
Thoughts on Preaching, '93 Apr., 243
KREMER, E. N., Benevolent Feudalism, Our, '03 July, 403
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, '04 Oct., 563
Higher Criticism, '96 Apr., 232
Inauguration of Our New Professors, '05 July, 307
Table of Contents of the Review Vols. I–XVIII 1849–71, '71 Oct., 629
KREMER, F. W., Catechetical Instruction, '54 Apr., 205
Christ's Satisfaction and Justification, '82 Jan., 151
Impeccability of the Lord Jesus Christ, The, '79 Apr., 258
Tholuck's Guido and Julius, '56 Apr., 198
KREMER, S. K., Table of Contents of the Review Vols. I–XVIII, 1849–71, '71 Oct., 629
KRESGE, E. E., Ethics of the Gospel, The, '09 Oct., 531

LADY, D. B., Aim of Preaching, The, '98 July, 348
Causes and Remedies for the Scarcity of Ministers, '06 July, 393
Christ the Truth, '85 July, 376
Church Work for the Laity, '90 Oct., 467
Drinking Habit and Prohibition, The, '96 Oct., 468
Ghosts, '07 July, 364
Godliness, '93 Apr., 271

LADY, D. B.—Continued
Origin and Development of the Idea of Sacrifice, '92 Oct., 487
Riches and Poverty, '97 July, 358
Success of Foreign Missions, '88 Jan., 57
Water in Nature and Grace, '89 Jan., 71
LAIRD, H. P., Analysis of the Song of Songs Which is Solomon's or "Dance of Mahaniam," '88 Jan., 5
Ancient Oracle, The, '86 July, 301
Egyptian Monuments, The, '94 Oct., 504
Genesis I in the Light of Modern Science, '96 Oct., 481
Man's Relation to the Pre-existent Power, '74 Oct., 520
Observations in Russia, '79 July, 353
Pentateuch, The, '92 July, 326
LAND, T. S., Brief Review of the History of the Doctrine of the Atonement, '01 Jan., 33
LANE, C. R., Accountability for Belief, '82 Oct., 530
Depravity, '83 July, 365
Did Christ Suffer in His Divine Nature?, '92 Apr., 173
Divine Existence, The, '85 Oct., 440
First Adam and the Second, The, '88 Apr., 188
Holy Spirit: His Person and Work, The, '86 Oct., 439
Moral Nature of Man, The, '83 Apr., 198
Punishment: Its Ground and Ends, '82 Apr., 251
Regeneration, '83 Oct., 488
Unity of the Church and the Reunion of the Churches, '87 Jan., 83
Will, The, '85 July, 349
LANGE, J. P., Angels, '51 Jan., 93
Land of Blessedness, The, '54 Jan., 136
LANTZ, D., Infant Baptism, '80 Apr., 222
Man and the Son of Man, '81 Jan., 62
Saints of All Ages, The, '82 Jan., 101
LAYMAN, By a, Calendar, Civil and Ecclesiastical, The,
Christian Union, and Liturgy Tendencies, '59 Oct., 506
LEADER, D. H., What is the Bible?, '99 July, 352
LEAMAN, W., Scope and Spirit of Scientific Research, The, '73 Oct., 522
LECHLER, GOTTHARD, Historical Course of the Conversion of the Germans, The, '78 July, 352
LEINBACH, PAUL S., Doctrine of Sin as Viewed from the Standpoint of Evolution, The, '05 Jan., 97
LERCH, CHARLES A., Emerson, '90 Jan., 94
Emerson—The Poet, '90 July, 379
Emerson's Prose, '90 Apr., 240
Phenomena and Noumena of Christian Ethics, The, '10 Apr., 191
Practical Side of Culture, The, '91 Apr., 241
Prose of James Russell Lowell, The, '98 Oct., 525
School vs. the College, The, '08 Apr., 207
Spiritual Side of Matthew Arnold, The, '06 Jan., 74
LEVAN, F. K., Beginnings of our Literary Institutions, The, '83 July, 380; '83 Oct., 518
Dalton on the Heidelberg Catechism, '73 Oct., 573
Germans in the United States, The, '70 Oct., 523

LEVAN, F. K.—Continued
Late Union Movement of the Two Reformed Churches, The, '75 Apr., 239
National Literature, '67 Oct., 564
Reformed Self-Consciousness, '85 Apr., 264
Significance of the Centennial of Franklin and Marshall College, The, '87 Apr., 248
Sunday Observance, '92 Jan., 106
LEWIS, TAYLER, Closing Chapters of Job; Divine Sovereignty, '60 July, 410
How Little we Know!, '58 July, 362
Sentimentalism, The Anatomy of, '57 Jan., 28
True Idea of a Liberal Education, The, '69 Oct., 497
LINN, JOHN BLAIR, Retrospect, A,—1791–1891, '91 Oct., 467
LITTLE, C. A., Benefits of True Skepticism, The, '93 July, 414
LOOS, I. K., Protestant Polemics, '75 Jan., 105
LOOSE, N. H., Subjection to Lawful Authority, '80 Jan., 92
LOVE, J. W., Importance of the Objective and Sacramental in Christianity, The, '92 Oct., 473
Observance of the Lord's Day, The, '96 Oct., 490
Personality and Office of God the Father, The, '91 July, 350
Purpose of the Bible and Faith in Its Teachings, The, '01 Apr., 182
Relation of the Classes in Society and What is Due From Each to the Other, The, '96 July, 358
LOWRIE, SAMUEL T., Prophets of the Old Testament, The, '61 Oct., 513
LUTHARDT, CHRISTIAN E., Specific Character of the Four Gospels, The, '89 Apr., 167

MCCAULEY, JAMES A., Criticism of the Modern Pulpit, '88 July, 273
MCCOSH, JAMES, Faith in Christ and Faith in Doctrine, '72 July, 414
MACFARLANE, JOHN M., Legacy Left us by Darwin and His Collaborators, The, '09 July, 378
MCGIFFERT, A. C., Lordship of Jesus, The, '06 July, 285
MADSEN, D. B., Priestly Relation of Christians to God, The, '86 Jan., 63
MAEDA, J. K., Japanese Poetry, '07 July, 380
MANDEVILLE, HENRY, Words for the Old Landmarks, A few, '81 Apr., 208
MANN, Universal History, '50 Jan., 12
MANN, W. J., Universal History, '49 Sept., 444; '49 Nov., 539
MARTENSEN, Christian Baptism and the Baptistic Question, '52 July, 305; '52 Sept., 475
MATTHEWS, BRANDER, American Language, The, '11 July, 285
MAYER, LEWIS, History of the Reformed Church, The, '50 Mar., 203
History of the Reformed Church, The, The Anabaptists in Switzerland, '50 May, 213
MAYS, C. V., Liturgical Worship, '61 July, 401
University or a Gymnasium?, A, '72 Jan., 32
MAYS, SAMUEL V., Germania, '68 Apr., 228
MILLER, HENRY K., Encouragements Which the Religious Thought of Japan Presents to the Acceptance of the Gospel, '10 Jan., 63

MILLER, HENRY K.—Continued
Mission to Samaria and Modern Missions Compared, The, '08 Jan., 66
MILLER, J. O., Christian Worship, '73 July, 325
MILLER, RUFUS W., Week-Day Religious Instruction, '08 Jan., 48
MILLER, SAMUEL, Christian Church, The, '73 July, 363
Reply to Dorner's Criticism of "Mercersburg and Modern Theology Compared," '69 Apr., 218
MINTON, HENRY C., Evangelism in the Reformed Churches, '09 Jan., 43
Preacher's Theme, The, '08 July, 305
M. K., Relation of Church and State, The, '49 Nov., 568
MOORE, GEORGE F., Marks of a True Religion, The, '09 July, 353
MOORE, J. P., Missionary Situation in Japan, The, '02 July, 327
MORE, WILSON F., What Shall we do with the Philippines?, '99 Apr., 237
Working Catechism for the Reformed Church, A, '04 July, 381
MOSSER, HENRY, Address at the Funeral of Dr. John W. Nevin, '87 Jan., 8
Self-Culture in the Ministry, '00 Apr., 219
MOYER, FRANKLIN H., Emmanuel Movement, The, '10 Oct., 499
MULL, GEORGE F., Civilizations of Rome Compared with that of To-Day in Morals, The, '87 July, 273
Morality in the Public Schools, '83 Oct., 467
Reflections on the Epiphany—with Helps, '95 Apr., 160
Study of English Literature, The, '89 Oct., 516
MULLAN, JAMES M., Bible Viewed Devotionally, The, '10 Apr., 216
Correction of Man's Abnormal Condition According to the Teaching of Jesus, '05 July, 337
MUNGER, T. T., Light of Life, The, '89 July, 313

N., Classis of Mercersburg, The, '49 July, 379
Historic Development, '49 Sept., 512
Liturgical Movement, The, '49 Nov., 608
Sainted Dead, The, '49 July, 393
Wisdom's Voice, (Poem), '49 Nov., 584
NANASSY, LOUIS, History of the Reformed Church in Hungary, '06 July, 297; '07 Apr., 191
NEANDER, A., Practical Exegesis, '51 Mar., 152
NEVIN, ALFRED, Parable of the Leaven, The, '55 Oct., 485
NEVIN, D. E., Scotch-Irish Element in American Society, The, '51 May, 239
Trapper's Life, '51 Nov., 563
NEVIN, JOHN WILLIAMSON, "An Anglican Catholic," Reply to, '74 July, 397
Anglican Crisis, The, '51 July, 359
Answer to Professor Dorner, '68 Oct., 534
Apollos, or the Way of God, '74 Jan., 5
Apostle Peter, The, '51 July, 339
Apostles' Creed, '49 Mar., 105; '49 May, 201; '49 July, 313
Arianism, '67 July, 426
Athanasian Creed, '67 Oct., 624
Athanasius, '67 July, 445

NEVIN, JOHN W.—Continued
Bible Anthropology, '77 July, 329
Biographical Sketch Quoted from the New American Cyclopedia, '61 July, 489
Bread of Life, The, '79 Jan., 14
Catholicism, '51 Jan., 1
Christ and His Spirit, '72 July, 353
Christ the Inspiration of His Own Word, '82 Jan., 5
Christian Hymnology, '56 Oct., 549
Christianity and Humanity, '73 Oct., 469
Church, Thoughts on the, '58 Apr., 169; '58 July (383), 399
Church Year, The, '56 July, 456
Closing Notice to Volume IV., '52 Nov., 620
Commencement Address, 1867, '67 Oct., 485
Cur Deus Homo?, '51 May, 220
Dorner's History of Protestant Theology, '68 Apr., 260; '68 July, 325
Dutch Crusade, The, '54 Jan., 67
Early Christianity, '51 Sept., 461; '51 Nov., 513; '52 Jan., 1
Education, '71 Jan., 5
Elements of Christian Science, The, '51 May, 285
Eulogy on Rauch, '59 July, 442
False Protestantism, '49 Mar., 194
Franklin and Marshall College, '53 July, 395
Hodge on the Ephesians, '57 Jan., 46; '57 Apr., 192
Holy Eucharist, The, '51 Sept., 446
Hymnology, Christian, '56 Oct., 549
Inauguration of Prof. B. C. Wolff, '55 Jan., 68

NEVIN, JOHN W.—Continued
Internal Sense of Holy Scripture, The, '83 Jan., 5
Jesus and the Resurrection, '61 Apr., 169
Kirwan's Letters, '49 May, 229
Liebner's Christology, '51 Jan., 55
Lutheran Confession, The, '49 Sept., 468
Man's True Destiny, '53 Oct., 492
Modern Civilization, '51 Mar., 165
Natural and Supernatural, '59 Apr., 176
Nature and Grace, '72 Oct., 485
Old Catholic Movement, The, '73 Apr., 240
Old Doctrine of Christian Baptism, The, '60 Apr., 190
Once for All, '70 Jan., 100
Origin and Structure of the Apostles' Creed, The, '69 Jan., 148
Our Relations to Germany, '67 Oct., 627
Person and Work of Christ, The, '49 Mar., 146
Pope's Encyclical, The, '80 Jan., 5
Practical Exegesis, '51 Mar., 152
Preliminary Statement, '49 Jan., 1
Presbyterian Union Convention, '68 Jan., 73
Revelation of God in Christ, The, '71 July, 325
Sacred Hermeneutics, '78 Jan., 5
Schaff's Church History, '51 May, 296
Spirit of Prophesy, The, '77 Apr., 181
Spiritual World, The, '76 Oct., 501

NEVIN, JOHN W.—Continued
Supreme Epiphany, The, '78 Apr., 211
Testimony of Jesus, The, '77 Jan., 5
Theology of the New Liturgy, '67 Jan., 23
True and False Protestantism, '49 Jan., 83
Unity of the Apostles' Creed, The, '69 Apr., 313
Ursinus, Zacharias, '51 Sept., 490
Wilberforce on the Eucharist, '54 Apr., 161
Wonderful Nature of Man, The, '59 July, 317
Year 1848, The, '49 Jan., 10
Zwingli No Radical, '49 May, 263
See also J. W. N., p. 436

NEVIN, ROBERT P., Beautiful River, The, (Poem), '49 July, 389
Prisoner of Lazare, (Poem), '49 Jan., 80

NEVIN, WILBERFORCE, Minutes of the Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association for 1861, '61 Oct., 635
Unlettered Learning, '60 Oct., 586

NEVIN, WILLIAM M., Allegorical Poetry of England, The, '82 July, 323
Angling for Trout, '49 Mar., 139
Antipodes, or the World Reversed, The, '61 Apr., 215
Apple as a Criterion of Taste, The, '49 Jan., 68
Cicadae, The, '51 Sept., 426
Conservatism of Colleges, '58 Jan., 45
Festival of Adonis, The, '60 Jan., 86
Histories of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, The, '49 July, 407

NEVIN, WILLIAM M.—Continued
Idyls of Theocritus, '59 Oct., 570
Middlespring Church, '76 Oct., 590
Miniature Painting, '49 May, 222
Progress in the Art of Translating, '51 Jan., 43
Vernal Odes of Horace, The, '51 Mar., 144

NIVER, EDWIN B., Episcopal Church and Unity, The, '11 July, 364

N. M. S., Synergistic Laws of Spiritual Life in Man, The, '52 Mar., 145

NOSS, CHRISTOPHER, Christian Doctrine of Salvation, The, '06 Oct., 511
Japanese Prophets, ed., '05 Apr., 264
Linguistic Problem in Japan, The, '04 July, 345
Mystical and the Ethical, The, '08 Jan., 1
Student Volunteer Movement, The, '06 Apr., 244
Theological Uses of Tadpoles and Urchins, The, ed., '07 Oct., 563

NOSS, JOHN G., Christianity at the End of This Age, '94 Apr., 211
Kingdom of Heaven as the Kingdom of Redemption, The, '02 Jan., 19
Personal Consecration to Christ, '92 Jan., 93
Tithes vs. Apportionments, '98 Apr., 226

OLIVER, JOHN H., State as an Element in Civilization, The, '68 Oct., 485

OMWAKE, G. LESLIE, Biology, the Handmaid of Theology, '04 Jan., 59

OWEN, WILLIAM B., Value of Discipline, The, '11 July, 377

PATTON, WM., Christ's Preaching to the Spirits in Prison, '82 Oct., 543

PEASE, A. G., Holy Ghost, The, '76 July, 430; '76 Oct., 558
Studies in John, '77 Jan., 74

PELTZ, PH., Union Movement, The, '75 Oct., 628

PEPPER, WM., Address on Benjamin Franklin, '87 Oct., 413

PFANSTIEHL, A. A., Agnosticism a Step Forward, '88 Apr., 241
Christian Ministry, The, '85 Jan., 56
Coming Ideal Church, The, '92 Apr., 235
Elisha and His Times, '91 July, 362
Intellectual Religion, '86 July, 362
Is Jesus Christ the Savior?, '85 Oct., 525
Life and Immortality, '83 Oct., 506; '84 Apr., 258
Modern Biblical Criticism, '92 Oct., 461
Necessity of an Objective Revelation, The, '83 Jan., 97
Our Trusts, '88 Oct., 521
Personal Opinion of Jesus, '87 Apr., 172
Why we are not Consumed, '90 July, 394
William the Silent and His Times, '95 Jan., 102; '95 July, 365
Work of Missions in the Church of Christ, The, '82 Oct., 629

PONTIUS, JNO. W., Metaphysics, '81 Oct., 625

PORTER, N., American Student in Germany, The, '60 Jan., 97

PORTER, THOMAS C., Behemoth and Leviathan in Job, The, '53 Jan., 75

PORTER, THOMAS C.—Continued
Bethlehem and Golgotha, (Poem), '57 Apr., 246
Calvin's Order of Baptism, '59 Apr., 298
Conversion of St. Paul, The, '51 May, 265
English Versions of the Dies Irae, '01 Jan., 24
Euthanasia, '51 Jan., 92
Fancy, Wit, and Common Sense, (Poem), '57 July, 444
German Hymnology, '60 Apr., 228
German Reformed Church in the United States in Relation to the Mother Church in Germany, The, '55 Jan., 136
Historic Christ, The, '75 Apr., 181
Kalewala and Hiawatha, '56 Apr., 255
Poetry of Science, The, '51 Jan., 96
Reformed Church in Relation to Lutheranism and Calvinism, The, '53 Apr., 181
Sonnets, (Poem), '51 Jan., 91

PORTER, MRS. THOMAS C., Simon Barjona—The Stone and the Rock, '90 Jan., 113; '90 July, 409; '91 Jan., 114; '91 Apr., 265; '91 July, 406; '91 Oct., 535; '92 Jan., 117; '92 Apr., 254; '92 Oct., 536; '93 Jan., 147; '93 Apr., 292

POWELL, ELMER E., Essential Content, The, of the Religious Consciousness, '04 Jan., 42

PRESBYTER, A, Kingdom of God, The, '79 July, 458

PRESBYTERIAN DIVINE, Liturgic and Reformed Theory of Prayer, The, '56 July, 317

PRUGH, JOHN H., Protestant Church in Our Cities, The, '98 July, 370

PEUGH, JOHN H.—*Continued*
Society for Psychical Research and *Immortality, The,* '07 July, 348
P. S., Birthday of the Church, The, '50 July, 368
Life and Character of St. John, The, '50 Nov., 585
Neander as a Church Historian, '52 Nov., 564
Systematic Benevolence, '52 Mar., 191; '52 May, 209

RAHN, ADOLPH, Relation of the Mosaic to the Christian Economy, '71 Oct., 607
RANCK, CLAYTON H., Index of the Reviews, Vols. I–LVIII, 1849–1911, '11 Oct., 419, preface
RANCK, HENRY H., Heidelberg Catechism for Catechization, The, '08 Oct., 513
Layman's Work for Christ, A, '04 July, 392
Pastor with His Bible in the Light of Recent Study, The, '02 July, 366
Robertson, Frederick W., as a Spiritual Genius, '06 Apr., 198
RANCK, SAMUEL H., Library Progress in the Nineteenth Century, '01 Apr., 194
Literary Societies, The, (at Franklin and Marshall College), '03 Apr., 243
Oxford Idea of Education and the American Small College, The, '03 Jan., 24
RAUCH, FREDERICK A., Ecclesiastical Historiography in Germany, '05 July, 380
Education, '58 July, 443
Every Man is the Lord's in Life, '59 Apr., 222; '59 Oct., 609
Faith and Reason, '56 Jan., 80

RAUCH, FREDERICK A.—*Continued*
Goethe, '60 July, 329
Humility, The Basis of Moral Greatness, '61 Oct., 611
Mary Weeping at the Sepulchre, '56 Apr., 221
REAM, S., *New Testament Giving vs.* Old Testament Tithing, '01 Apr., 204
REDDIN, LESTER, Anthropology of *Jesus, The,* '11 Jan., 31
REIGART, S. W., Master of the Situation, '94 Oct., 458
REILY, W. M., Artist, The Seer and Minister of Beauty, The, '81 July, 378
Browning, '90 Apr., 231
Cornelius' Memorial, '67 July, 457
Ebrard's Position on the Church Question, '70 Jan., 5
Kaftan's "Brauchen wir ein Neues Dogma?," '91 Jan., 5
Schleiermacher and the Theology of The Mercersburg Review, '71 Apr., 165
Smith, E. C., on the Apocalypse, '91 Apr., 194
REINECKE, E. W., Customs in the Reformed Church of Hesse, '70 Oct., 635
German Bishops as Witnesses of the Truth, '73 Apr., 213
REINKENS, Conscience and the Vatican, '73 Jan., 117
REITER, I. H., History of Ohio Synod, '79 Jan., 143
History of Ohio Synod—A Correction, '79 Apr., 352
RESSER, GEORGE B., Infant Consecration to the Lord, '91 Apr., 255
REUBELT. J. A., Eutychian Churches, The, '59 Oct., 585
Incarnation, The, '58 Oct., 563
RICHARDS, GEORGE W., "Babel and Bibel," ed., '04 Jan., 110

RICHARDS, GEORGE W.—Continued
Book of Common Worship, The, ed., '06 July, 415
Calvinism in the Reformed Church of Germany, '09 Apr., 316
Changes in the Conception of the Supernatural as Affected by the Progress of Scientific Knowledge, '99 Apr., 173
Christian Conception of Life, The, '05 Oct., 463
Christian Point of View, The, ed., '03 Jan., 118
Church Unity, ed., '11 Apr., 255
Declaration of Independence, The, '11 Apr., 204
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, ed., '09 Jan., 107
General Synod, The Fifteenth Triennial Session, ed., '05 July, 403
God in Christ, ed., '10 Jan., 108
Hall's History of Ethics, ed., '11 Apr., 267
Inter-Church Conference on Federation, ed., '06 Jan., 110
Leo XIII. and the Papacy, ed., '03 Oct., 568
Missionary Motive, The, ed., '11 Jan., 113
Modernism, ed., '08 Jan., 120
Morals of Apostolic and Modern Congregations, '10 Oct., 514
New Theology," "The, '07 July, 414
Personal Element in Preaching, The, '97 July, 324
Pfleiderer, Otto, The Death of, ed., '08 Oct., 562
Prophet and Scientist, '98 Oct., 446
Religious Education in the Home, '06 Apr., 230

RICHARDS, GEORGE W.—Continued
Rupp, Wm., '04 Oct., 539
Scientific vs. Religious Knowledge, '07 Jan., 107
Significance of Biblical Criticism, '01 July, 329
Socinianism and Evangelical Protestantism Compared, '10 Apr., 225
Sociology and the Church, ed., '08 Jan., 115
Supremacy of Faith, The, '00 Oct., 518
Theological Tendencies in Germany, ed., '07 Apr., 263
Trial of Dr. Crapsey, Reflections on the, ed., '06 Oct., 566
What is Christianity?, ed., '04 Apr., 270

RIDDLE, DAVID H., Mystery of Iniquity, '70 July, 450
Philosophy of Phariseeism, The, '55 Oct., 597
Pontius Pilate, '51 May, 255
Wisdom of God in a Mystery, The, '69 Apr., 277

R. P. N., Beautiful River, The, (Poem), '49 July, 389
Hymns, (Poems), '50 Jan., 96
Isle Royale, (Poem), '50 Mar., 199

RUBY, SAMUEL V., Autumn, (Poem), '94 Oct., 518
National Language in the College Curriculum, The, '93 Apr., 282

RUDY, CHARLES, Despotic Russia, '79 Apr., 173; '80 July, 325
Disappearing Religions, '84 July, 332

RUECKERT, FREDERICK, Bethlehem and Golgotha, (Poem), '57 Apr., 246
Fancy, Wit, and Common-Sense, (Poem), '57 July, 444

RUETENIK, H. J., Bible and the Catechism, The, '55 July, 466
Dalton and His Writings, '90 Apr., 266
Erweckliche Predigt, '79 July, 413
RUPP, WILLIAM, Bible and Science, The, '74 Jan., 42
Christian Doctrine of the Atonement, The, '89 Jan., 5
Christianity the Problem of Social Economy, '86 Jan., 23
Circumcision of Christ, The, '72 Jan., 124
Cosmical Scope of Christianity, The, '75 Jan., 23
Eternal Humanity and Universal Mediation of Christ, The, '93 Jan., 71
Evolution of Conscience with Special Reference to its Social Functions, The, '02 Jan., 69
Freedom of Theological Thought, '84 Oct., 487
Higher Criticism in its Theological Bearings, The, '88 July, 344
Influence of the Christological Principle on the Doctrine of God, of Man, and of Grace, '91 Jan., 46
Inspiration of the Bible, The, '92 Jan., 34
Limit of Probation, '86 Oct., 518
Meaning of the Cross, The, '84 Jan., 46
Minister's Power of Forgiving and Retaining Sins, '96 Jan., 65
Miracle of Pentecost in Relation to the Church, The, '71 July, 457
Notion of Merit in the History of Theology, The, '97 Oct., 444
RUPP, WILLIAM—Continued
Paul's Doctrine of Election in Romans 9–11, '96 Oct., 411
Paul's Doctrine of Redemption, with Special Reference to the Epistle to the Romans, '97 July, 336
Paul's Doctrine of Salvation in Romans, '98 Jan., 52
Problem of the Unchurched, The, '98 Oct., 460
Purpose of the (Reformed Church) Review, '97 Jan., 1
Reformed Church and Her Creed, The, '95 Jan., 5
Regeneration and Conversion, '73 Jan., 140
Relation to German Theology, Our, '93 Oct., 473
Revelation and the Bible, '90 Apr., 143
Review Notices to Contributors, '98 Apr., 251
Richards, Dr. Geo. W., Associate Editor of the Review, '03 Jan., 108
Scholar's Mission, The, '94 Oct., 421
Temperance Problem in the Light of Christian Sociology, The, '99 Oct., 497
Theological Problems, '88 Jan., 24
Theory of Cultus, '96 July, 277
Theory of Evolution and the Christian Faith, The, '88 Apr., 145
What is Original Sin?, '85 Apr., 173
Who are the Elect?, '83 Apr., 212
RUSSELL, GEORGE B., Anglo-German Life in America, '59 Oct., 536
Church in the Middle Ages, The, '53 Jan., 50

RUSSELL, GEORGE B.—Continued
Controversy, Unended, '55 Apr., 223
Faith of Christ, The, '68 July, 448
Hacke, Nicholas P., Historical Memoirs of, '78 Oct., 579
Orphan Homes, '67 Oct., 579
Our Alumni Association, '61 Jan., 134
Our Open Door, '67 Apr., 232
Priestly Mediation, '69 Oct., 552
RUST, H., Questions Concerning the Church, '54 Apr., 293; '54 Oct., 481; '55 Jan., 20
Sudhoff's Olevianus, '56 Apr., 163
RUST, JOHN B., Ethics of Suffering, The, '09 July, 416
Evolution and Christian Doctrine, '07 Jan., 17
Evolution and the Old Faith, '90 July, 362
Music of the Old Testament and the Religion of Israel, '91 Apr., 169
Seventh Petition or the Kingdom of Darkness, The, '95 Jan., 47
Standards of Value, '00 July, 358
Thnetopsychitæ; or, Against the Sleep of the Soul, '90 Jan., 42
Trend of History, The, '92 Jan., 64
RYDER, WM. M., Gracious Truth of Christ, The, '96 Jan., 32

S., Calendar, Civil and Ecclesiastical, The, '58 Apr., 228
Past and Present, '50 Nov., 634
SACHS, K. H., Remarks on the Doctrine of the Fall, '69 July, 413
SANTEE, JOSEPH W., Biblical Conception of Eternal Life and Eternal Death, The, '76 Oct., 617
Church and Her Special Periods of Development, The, '79 Oct., 513
English Reformation, The History of the, '69 July, 340
Episcopal Church on Catholic Unity, The, '94 July, 297
Erasmus and the Reformation, '96 Jan., 81
Lutheranism and the Real Presence, '95 Apr., 195
Marriage and Divorce, '07 Jan., 43
New Themes for the Protestant Clergy, '53 Oct., 577
Practical Character of Christianity, The, '78 Apr., 304
Second Adam and the New Birth, The, '68 Jan., 45
Significance of the Christian Name, The, '51 Nov., 593
Signs of the Times, The, '55 July, 374
Sunday-School in its Relation to the Church, The, '73 July, 391
Tendencies in Modern Christianity, The, '74 Oct., 602
Theory of Revivals, The, '72 Jan., 96
Union with the Church, '70 July, 373
SARTORIUS, Means of Grace, The, '57 July, 388
SCHAEFFER, CHARLES E., Distinctive Element in the New Theology, The, '02 Oct., 473
Experimental Religion, '05 July, 348
SCHAEFFER, NATHAN C., Abelard and Heloise, '78 Jan., 56
Church and State in Germany, '75 July, 341
Conservation of Our Resources, The, '09 July, 363

SCHAEFFER, NATHAN C.—Continued
Foolishness of Preaching, The, '89 July, 406
Jesus the Great Teacher, '06 July, 486
Literary Activity of the Romans, The, '76 July, 374
Martensen on Catholicism and Protestantism, '76 Apr., 182
Pestalozzi, Doctrine and Method of, '98 July, 334
Pestalozzi, The Swiss Educational Reformer, '97 Apr., 190
School Life in Ancient Greece, '79 Apr., 217
Suppression of the Order of Jesuits in the German Empire, The, '75 Jan., 5
SCHAEFFER, WILLIAM C., Aim and End of the Church, The, '93 Oct., 493
Catechetical Manual, A, ed., '11 Jan., 123
Divine Environment, The,—A Neglected Factor in Theistic Evolution, '03 July, 336
Doctrine of the Holy Trinity as Related to the Religious Life of the Christian, The, '99 Jan., 28
Eternal Life: A Study in Johannine Theology, '07 Oct., 499
Historic Purpose of Divine Election; Viewed from the Standpoint of Isaiah, The, '97 Jan., 40
How we Know Christ, '01 July, 289
Impending Crisis, The, '98 Jan., 75
Is Divine and Revealed Religion within the Scope of Scientific Analysis and Statement?, '06 Apr., 159
SCHAEFFER, WILLIAM C.—Continued
Johannine Interpretation of the Work of Christ, The, '11 July, 309
Lord of Glory, The, '08 Apr., 193
Our Divine Sonship, '96 Apr., 207
Paul Understand Jesus?, Did, '10 Oct., 450
Religion of the New Testament, The, '05 Oct., 489
Rights and Limits of Biblical Criticism, The, '09 Oct., 499
Teaching of Jesus on the Subject of Wealth, The, '07 Apr., 145
SCHAFF, DAVID SCHLEY, Closing Century of the Middle Ages, The, '05 Jan., 39
Demonology and the Dark Arts in the Middle Ages, '02 Apr., 156
Fliedner, Pastor, and the Order of Deaconesses, '75 Apr., 193
Mission and Opportunity of American Christianity, The, '04 April, 161
Monasticism of the Middle Ages, The, '03 Jan., 92
Presbyterianism and Education, '94 Jan., 65
SCHAFF, PHILIP, America, '54 Oct., 600; '55 Jan., 45
American Nationality, '56 Oct., 501
Apostle Peter, The, '51 July, 339
Apostolic Origin of Infant Baptism, The, '52 July, 388
Ascetic System, The, '58 Oct., 600
Athanasian Creed, The, '59 Apr., 232
Augustine, Genius and Theology of, '67 Jan., 98

SCHAFF, PHILIP—Continued
Bullinger, Heinrich, '91 Apr., 145
Calvin at Home, '92 Apr., 163
Calvin and Servetus, '93 Jan., 5
Christianity in America, '57 Oct., 493
Constantine the Great, '60 Apr., 173
Conversion of St. Paul, The, '51 May, 265
Crusades, The, '93 Oct., 437
Development of the Idea of the Church, The, '88 July, 287
Early Church on the Institution of Slavery, The Influence of the, '58 Oct., 614
England, Impressions of, '57 July, 329
Evangelical Alliance at Berlin, The, '57 Apr., 318
Evangelical Church Diet of Germany, The, '57 Jan., 1
Galatians, Commentary on,—Specimen pages,— '61 Jan., 1
German Evangelical Church of the United States in Relation to the Mother Church in Germany, The, '55 Jan., 136
German Theology and the Church Question, '53 Jan., 124
Gnosticism, '58 Oct., 520
Heidelberg Catechism, The, '76 Jan., 88
Influence of Christianity on the Family, The, '53 Oct., 473
Institutions of Learning in the Middle Ages, '93 Apr., 205
Introduction to the "Deutches Gesangbuch," '60 Apr., 228
John's Gospel, Peculiar Attractiveness of, '51 Jan., 52
Kossuth in America, '52 Jan., 81
Letter to Review Readers, '58 Oct., 636

SCHAFF, PHILIP—Continued
Liturgy, The New, '58 Apr., 199
Melanchthon's Theology, '87 July, 294
Moral Character of Jesus Christ, The, '61 July, 321
Recollections of Neander, '51 Jan., 73
Renaissance and the Reformation, '91 Oct., 450
Savonarola, '58 July, 333
Scholastic and Mystic Theology in the Middle Ages, '93 July, 336
Significance of the Christian Name, The, '51 Nov., 593
Slavery and the Bible, '61 Apr., 288
State Church System in Europe, '57 Jan., 151
Stephen, The First Martyr, '52 May, 278
Swiss Reformation, The, '89 July, 301
Sydenham, The Crystal Palace at, '59 July, 427
Synod at Frederick, The, '59 Jan., 1
Tertullian, '58 Oct., 621
Transcendental Suggestion, '50 Jan., 1
Zwingli, The Theology of, '89 Oct., 423
See also P. S., p. 446

SCHICK, JOHN M., Hymnology and Music in Christian Worship, '92 Oct., 504
Immigrant Problem, The, '97 Oct., 484
Table of Contents of The Review, Vols. XIX–XLI, 1872–1894, '94 Oct., 529

SCHIEDT, RICHARD C., Chamberlain, Our New Prophet, '05 Apr., 145; '05 July, 289

College-Need and College-Needs, An Appeal, '94 Jan., 117
Eugenics, '11 Jan., 1
Franco-Prussian War of 1870–71, The, '96 Apr., 149
Haeckel, Ernst, and Frederich Nietzsche, '08 Jan., 29; '08 Apr., 213
Historic Development of the Atomic Theory, '89 Jan., 111
Ideal in Education, The, '90 Apr., 252
Influence of the Natural Sciences on the Intellectual Life of the Age, '01 Jan., 88; '01 Apr., 145; '01 July, 351
Is the Modern Novel a Work of Art?, '91 July, 370
"Limitations of the Scientific Method,"—A Reply, '00 Apr., 164
Material Basis of Inheritance and the Problem of Evil, The, '97 Jan., 103; '97 July, 269
Natural Science then and Now (at Franklin and Marshall College), '03 Apr., 196
Origin of Death, On the, '96 Jan., 103
Origin of Life, On the, '98 Oct., 433
Physical Basis of Morals, On the, '07 Apr., 162
Rauch, Frederick A., The Man and the Philosopher, '06 Oct., 433
Results and Aims of Natural Philosophy, '89 Apr., 236
Spencer, Herbert, '04 July, 289
Transmission of Newly Acquired Habits, On the, '99 July, 310
SCHILLER, Triumph of Love, The, (Poem), '49 Sept., 478
SCHMIDT, AMBROSE M., Christianity a Life, '92 July, 407
SCHMIDT, WOLDEMAR, Conception and Significance of Christian Dogma, '74 Apr., 278
SCHNEDER, C. B., Spiritual Self-Culture of the Minister, The, '09 Oct., 549
SCHNEDER, D. B., Early Buddhism, '98 July, 289
Five Relations of Confucianism and Christianity, The, '98 Apr., 194
Japanese Buddhism, '98 Oct., 483
Missionary Problem in Japan, The, '99 Jan., 70
Present State of German Theology, The, '97 Oct., 469
Ten Years of German Theology, '08 July, 316
SCHOEBERLIN, L., Union of Divine and Human in Jesus Christ, The, '73 Oct., 583
SCHWEDES, G. A., Modern Deaconess, The, '10 Jan., 40
Modern Prophet and His Bible, The, '99 Oct., 447
SEIPLE, WM. G., Maccabean Psalms, '06 Apr., 191
Philippine Facts, '03 Jan., 12
S. H., JR., Human Liberty and Free Agency, '50 Mar., 141
SHUMAN, A. C., Authority in Religion, '09 Oct., 558
SINDING, P. C., Coming of Christ, The, '61 Oct., 572
SKILLMAN, W. J., Every Christian a Priest, '88 July, 329
SMITH, GEORGE B., Truth and Experience, '03 Jan., 31
SMITH, JOSEPH E., Bible and Modern Science, The, '78 July, 386
SMITH, M. A., Means of Grace, The, '57 July, 388
S. N. A., Alexander on Mark, '59 July, 361
Whately's Future State, '56 July, 384
S. N. C., Historical Significance of

the United States, The, '77 Oct., 489
Protestantism and Romanism, '52 Mar., 97
SNYDER, GEORGE W., Necessity of Faith in the Study of History, The, '83 Jan., 125
SPANGLER, H. T., Place of the College in Higher Education, The, '93 Jan., 96
STAHR, JOHN S., Chaos or Cosmos? ed., '06 Oct., 558
Christianity and Ethics, ed., '06 Apr., 239
Church Union, ed., '11 July, 255
Collectivism and Individualism, ed., '08 Oct., 558
Conception and Significance of Christian Dogma, '74 Apr., 278
Conditions of National Prosperity, The, '97 Jan., 52
Conscience and the Vatican, '73 Jan., 117
Dollinger's Reply to the Archbishop of Munich, '73 Apr., 199
Educational Problem, The, '92 Oct., 421
Ethics of Calvinism, The, '09 Apr., 229
Evolution Theories and Theology, '72 July, 439
Financial Development of Franklin and Marshall College, The, '03 Apr., 161
Genesis of the Earth, The, '82 Oct., 611
"In Memoriam," To Drs. Joseph Henry Dubbs and John Brainerd Kieffer, '10 Oct., 545
International Sunday-School Convention in Toronto, ed., '05 Oct., 545
Learnings vs. Education, ed., '08 Apr., 272
STAHR, JOHN S.—Continued
Lessing and Christianity, '80 Jan., 127
Our Waning Denominationalism, ed., '05 Apr., 258
Pennsylvania German, '70 Oct., 618
Philosophy as a Factor in the Educational System of the Reformed Church, '98 Jan., 88
Relation of Humanity to Divinity, The, '91 Oct., 429
Scope of Science, The, '86 Oct., 499
State and Religion, The, '95 July, 272
Two-Edged Sword, A, '83 July, 307
Unity in the Process of the World's Development, '94 Oct., 441
STALEY, GEORGE LEWIS, Preaching, '69 Apr., 290
Priestly Element in the Christian Ministry, The, '71 Jan., 114
STARBUCK, CHARLES C., Gioberti, Extracts from, '95 Jan., 82; '95 Apr., 225; '95 July, 315; '95 Oct., 467
Reasons for Believing Immersion not Essential to Baptism, '94 July, 401
Rothe, Richard, '87 Apr., 257; '87 July, 393
Specific Character of the Four Gospels, The, '89 Apr., 167
Tolerance and Intolerance of Christianity, The, '88 Jan., 43
Use of κύριος in the New Testament, The, '88 Oct., 513
What Gives Life to Preaching? '89 Oct., 454
STAUDT, CALVIN K., Contribution of the Hebrews to Civilization, '09 Jan., 1

STAUDT, CALVIN K.—Continued
Justin Martyr in the Development of Christian Doctrine, The Significance of, '04 July, 360
STEINER, LEWIS H., American College on the Defensive, The, '71 Apr., 182
Animal Magnetism and Hypnotism, '61 Apr., 238
Anthropological Statistics, '70 Jan., 78
College and the Old College Curriculum, The, '87 Oct., 470
Divining Rod, The, '61 July, 374
Fire, The Chemistry of, '55 Apr., 249
God in History and in Science, '67 Jan., 133
Human Body and Disease, The, '59 Jan., 63
Marvelous in Modern Times, The, '61 Jan., 33
Paracelsus and His Influence on Chemistry and Medicine, '53 July, 351
Plea for the Study of Languages—Ancient and Modern—and of their Literature by the Medical Student, A, '79 Jan., 77
Recent Sanitary Operations in Europe, '68 July, 420
Science for Domestic Purposes, '58 Jan., 139
Scientific Discoveries in 1859, '60 July, 479
Should the State Contribute to the Support of the Church?, '75 July, 387
Some Lessons Learned from the First Century of our National Existence, '75 Oct., 530
Table Moving and Spirit Rapping, '61 Oct., 526
True Relation of Chemistry to Physiology, The, '54 Jan., 117
STEINMETZ, JOHN W., Naturalness of Christianity, The, '73 Jan., 44
STEM, F. D., Unity of the Human Race, The, '51 Mar., 129
STEPLER, JOHN H., Early Christianity in Asia Minor, '06 Jan., 46
STEVENS, GEORGE B., Bushnell, Ritschl, and Sabatier, '03 July, 321
Historical and Spiritual in Christianity, The, '03 Jan., 64
Priority of the Teaching of Jesus, The, '02 Apr., 217
Significance of the Family for the Propagation of Religion, The, '01 July, 363
STIBITZ, G. W., Centralization of Jehovah Worship in Israel, The, '00 Jan., 81
STONER, H. Y., Plea for Right Conditions in Industrial and Commercial Affairs, and for Government by the People, A, '03 July, 367
STRASSBURGER, N. S., Infant Salvation, '60 July, 385
Limit of Probation Reviewed, '87 July, 317
SUPER, H. W., Reformed Church and Political Liberty, The, '79 Oct., 604
SWANDER, JOHN I., Christian Life in Its Relation to Christian Cultus, '09 Oct., 514
Christianity, The True Conception of, '61 Oct., 497
Christological Thinking, '01 Apr., 170
Conservative Progress the Law of History, '99 Jan., 39; '99 Apr., 190
Crisis in the Conflict Between the Crescent and the Cross, The, '73 Jan., 28
Elements and Purposes of Parables, The, '72 Jan., 140

SWANDER, JOHN I.—Continued
Fourth Article of the Creed, and the 44th Question in the Catechism, '74 Oct., 580
Lamb in the Midst of the Throne, The, '06 July, 351
Merits and Mistakes of Darwinism, The, '10 Apr., 200
Philosophy, Wilford Hall's New, '82 July, 350
Present Trend of Theological Thought, The, '97 Apr., 157
SYESTER, A. K., Evidences of Civilization, '58 Oct., 533
History of Civil Liberty, The, '53 July, 446
SYKES, JOHN H., Why are we Reformed?, '72 Oct., 563

T. A., Communion of Saints, The, '52 Nov., 590
Heavenly Recognition, The, '52 Jan., 92
Kossuth in America, '52 Jan., 81
Melanchthon and the Present, '50 July, 325
T. C. P., Bartram, John, and Humphry Marshall, Memorial of, '50 Mar., 196
Private Judgment, '49 Sept., 515
Relation of Man to Nature, The, '52 Jan., 67
Triumph of Love, The, (Poem), '49 Sept., 478
TEST, ZACHAEUS, Mohammedanism and Christianity, '61 Oct., 565
THIERSCH, Holy Eucharist, The, '51 Sept., 446
Protestantism and the Dogma of the Church, '75 Jan., 131
THOMAS, A CELANO, Dies Irae, Dies Illa, (Poem), '80 July, 442
THOMAS, CYRUS, Genesis or Creation of Man, The, '01 Oct., 487
THWING, CHARLES P., Minister for To-Day, A, '10 July, 315
THYSIUS, ANTHONY, Lord's Supper, The, '58 Jan., 103
TITZEL, JOHN M., Beauty and Art, '91 July, 389
Christian Unity, '83 Jan., 109
Christ's Descent into Hell, '72 Apr., 261
Death and the Resurrection, '95 Oct., 505
Evolution and Religion, '88 Oct., 531
Forty Days after the Resurrection, The, '71 Apr., 262
Goethe, '89 Apr., 254
Intermediate State in its Relation to Salvation, The, '91 Jan., 97
Man's Relation to Nature and the Supernatural, '74 Jan., 64
Old Testament to the New, The Relation of the, '69 Jan., 48
Present as Related to the Past and to the Future, '69 Oct., 566
Pulpit, Its Province and its Power, The, '84 Jan., 134
Qualifications for a Successful Ministry, '87 Jan., 33
Religion and the State, '78 Oct., 545
Second Coming of Christ, The, '75 Jan., 87
Sunday-School, The, '81 Apr., 287
TRAVER, ALLEN, Evidences of the Soul's Existence, The, '80 Apr., 195
Life; Discipline; Death; Destiny, '81 Oct., 586
Man's Subjective Religious History, '82 Jan., 77
Nature of the Soul, The, '78 July, 460
Reason as an Ideal Power, The, '83 Apr., 178

TRAVER, ALLEN—Continued
Spiritual Dynamics, '79 Oct., 572
Thinking; Thought; Literature, '81 Jan., 115
TRUXAL, A. E., Authority for Theology not in Antiquity, The, '02 Apr., 220
Can our Present Mode of Placing Pastors be Improved?, '92 Apr., 204
Christianity in the Sphere of the Practical, '00 Apr., 182
Church of the New Testament, The, '99 Jan., 1
Comparative Religion, '03 Oct., 478
Confession and Freedom of Thought, The, '04 Oct., 511
Galatians, Occasion and Argument of, '00 Jan., 35
God in the Constitution, '96 Apr., 254
Holy Spirit and the Unity of the Church, The, '01 Apr., 161
Inspiration, '01 Oct., 457
Ministers, For the Consideration of, '06 Apr., 208
Pittsburg Synod, Its 25th Anniversary, '95 Apr., 203
Present Status of Theology in this Country, '98 Jan., 13
Reformed Church in the United States, 1793–1893, The, '93 July, 366
Sermonizing, '97 Apr., 201
What are the Functions of the Diaconate?, '02 Oct., 483
TWOMBLY, CLIFFORD G., Miracles, '10 Apr., 170

ULLMAN, C., Nature of the Reformation and Its Preparation, The, '51 Sept., 435
UMBREIT, Prophets of the Old Testament, The, '61 Oct., 513

VANDERSLOOT, J., SAMUEL, Intellectual Culture Without Christianity, '81 Apr., 220
VAN DER VEEN, CHRISTIAN, An Inquiry into the Phrase "Born of Water," '90 July, 335
Life of the Lord According to the Fourth Gospel, '82 Jan., 46
VAN HORNE, DAVID, Location of the Valley of Baca, The, '87 Apr., 150
Modern Skepticism, '78 Oct., 485
VAN PELT, DANIEL, Exegetical Essay on Phil. II. 6–11, '88 July, 378
Religion and Human Enlightenment, '81 Jan., 85
Was the Messiah Divine?, '82 Apr., 232
VARIEN, A., Nevin on Cyprian, '53 Oct., 555
VLACHOS, N. P., Religious Prophetism among the Greeks, '04 Oct., 495; '05 Jan., 61; '05 Oct., 500
Some Aspects of the Religion of Sophokles, '06 Apr., 170
VOLLMER, PHILIP, Dialectical Method of Socrates, The, '11 Jan., 15
New Testament Portrait of Jesus, The, '10 Jan., 28
Old Testament and Social Reform, The, '96 Apr., 221
Sound Exegesis the Basis of Effective Preaching, '03 Oct., 522
VORNHOLT, JULIUS F., Knowledge of God, The, '10 Oct., 483

WAGNER, C. ERNEST, Concord: Her Ancient Glory and Abiding Charm, '04 Jan., 22

WAGNER, C. ERNEST—Continued
Greatness of *Hamlet* as a Work of Dramatic Art, The, '09 Jan., 65
Ideal in College Life, The Place of the, '96 Oct., 519
Poetry of Longfellow, The, '07 July, 330
Reign of the Bizarre, ed., '11 Jan., 119
Teaching of English at Franklin and Marshall College, The, '03 Apr., 214
'Tis Saying Makes it so, '06 Apr., 145
WAGNER, S. G., Preacher and His Theme, The, '81 Jan., 147
WAGNER, SCOTT R., Preacher's Greatest Problem, The, '09 Jan., 52
Preparation for Christian Life, '11 Jan., 40
WALAEUS, ANTHONY, Baptism, '58 July, 426
WEBER, A. S., Altered Religious Conceptions and Attitudes, C. R. T. T., '09 Oct., 581
Authority of Christ, The, C. R. T. T., '06 July, 408
Bible in Recent Literature, The, C. R. T. T., '05 July, 368
Can Sin be Forgiven?, C. R. T. T., '05 Apr., 247
Christ's Life Studied Anew, C. R. T. T., '05 July, 372
Christ's Person and Work in the Letters of Paul, '99 Jan., 51
Christ's Person the Sustained and Sustaining Spiritual Miracle, C. R. T. T., '08 Apr., 240
Christian Doctrine of God, The, C. R. T. T., '09 Oct., 593
Christian Doctrine of Salvation, The, C. R. T. T., '06 Jan., 103
WEBER, A. S.—Continued
Christian Preacher, His Office and its Ideals, The, '03 Oct., 506
Christian Theology of the Future, The, '01 Oct., 526
Christianity and Wealth, C. R. T. T., '07 July, 408
Constructive Studies in Christ's Work of Reconciliation, C. R. T. T., '07 Jan., 91
Contemporary Religious and Theological Thought in Great Britain and America (see separate titles)
Declarations on Biblical Criticism, C. R. T. T., '06 Oct., 531
Development of the New Psychology, The, '96 Oct., 454
Discernment of the Miraculous, C. R. T. T., '10 Apr., 246
Doctrine of the Lord's Supper in Calvin's System, The, '09 Apr., 209
Estimating the Loss and Gain, C. R. T. T., '05 Oct., 537
Fatherhood of God, The, '00 Oct., 453
Gracious Ministry of Christian Homes, The, C. R. T. T., '07 Jan., 99
Great Manual of Religious Devotions, The, C. R. T. T., '07 Jan., 103
Helps and Hindrances to Theological Progress, C. R. T. T., '08 Jan., 76
Historical Character of St. John's Gospel, C. R. T. T., '08 July, 396
Historico-Critical Gains and Losses, C. R. T. T., '05 Oct., 537
Inner Light, The, C. R. T. T., '06 Jan., 99

WEBER, A. S.—Continued
Jesus Christ the Great Reformer, '92 July, 389
Jesus and the Gospel, C. R. T. T., '09 Oct., 589
Jesus' Contribution to Man's Knowledge of God, C. R. T. T., '11 Jan., 97
Literalism in the Interpretation of Christ's Precepts, '07 Apr., 241
Making of the Christian Religion, The, '02 Oct., 435
Material Element in Christianity, The, C. R. T. T., '06 Apr., 225
Minister's Attitude toward New Issues, The, C. R. T. T., '10 Apr., 237
Moral Ideal of Christianity, C. R. T. T., '05 Oct., 541
Motive of Modern Missionary Effort, C. R. T. T., '08 Jan., 90
Naturalists and Supernaturalists, C. R. T. T., '10 Apr., 249
New Contest on an Old Battle Field, A, C. R. T. T., '10 Jan., 83
Originality of Jesus, The, C. R. T. T., '07 July, 398
Paramount Question of Christianity, The, C. R. T. T., '09 Jan., 91
Passing of Episcopalian Exclusiveness, The, C. R. T. T., '08 Jan., 87
Personality of Jesus, The, C. R. T. T., '10 Jan., 83
Present-Day Prophets of the Living God, C. R. T. T., '10 July, 409
Progress in Christological Inquiry, C. R. T. T., '11 Apr., 247
Recent Contributions to Devotional Literature, C. R. T. T., '10 July, 399

WEBER, A. S.—Continued
Recent Reconstructive Theological Efforts, C. R. T. T., '07 Apr., 247
Religion of Jesus and Christianity, '07 Oct., 470
Religion and Miracles, C. R. T. T., '10 Apr., 241
Re-statement of Christian Doctrine, The, '95 July, 291
Rightful Demands of the Church in Doctrinal Reconstruction, C. R. T. T., '09 Oct., 586
Ritschlian Theology, The, '98 Apr., 145
Romanism and Protestantism to be Superseded?, Are, C. R. T. T., '08 July, 393
Science and Immortality, C. R. T. T., '05 Apr., 252
Secret of Life According to Science and Religion, The, C. R. T. T., '05 July, 378
Social Ethics and Practical Religion, C. R. T. T., '05 July, 376
Social Service an Essential Duty of the Church, C. R. T. T., '06 Oct., 533
Stevens, George B., Death of, C. R. T. T., '06 Oct., 538
Striking Anew a Vanishing Note in Preaching, C. R. T. T., '07 July, 405
Theological Unrest, C. R. T. T., '05 Oct., 535
Theology and the Missionary Problem, C. R. T. T., '08 July, 401
Theology Important and Necessary, C. R. T. T., '08 Apr., 234
True Aim of Ideal Education, The, '94 Jan., 109
Virgin Birth and the Incarnation, C. R. T. T., '06 Apr., 216
What is the Word of God?, C. R. T. T., '07 July, 402

WEBER, A. S.—Continued
What Would Jesus do?, C. R. T. T., '06 July, 404
Witness of Jesus to Himself and Christianity, The, '97 Apr., 169
WEISER, C. Z., Atonement, The, '83 Jan., 82
Christian Union, '83 July, 330
Death and the Resurrection, '85 Jan., 94
Divine Providence, General and Special, '89 July, 369
Dogma of Infallibility, The, '74 Apr., 181
Election and Reprobation of Holy Scriptures, The, '86 Oct., 547
Eternal Life and Eternal Death, '86 Apr., 238
Ethics of Wealth, The, '87 Apr., 133
Existence of God, The, '87 July, 339
External History of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, The, '76 Jan., 5
Faith—Normal and Abnormal, '73 July, 346
Fourfold Culture of Man, The, '71 July, 343
General Judgment, The, '85 Apr., 225
German Theology and the Church Question, '53 Jan., 124
His Excellency and His Accident, '72 July, 325
Image and Likeness, '69 Oct., 535
Lord's Day and the Lord of the Day, The, '88 Jan., 105
Paganism in Education, '77 Apr., 232
Perils of the Republic, The, '84 Apr., 238
WEISER, C. Z.—Continued
Progress of Modern Unbelief, The, '85 Oct., 472; '86 Jan., 45
Protestantism and Church Dogma, '74 Jan., 131
Reformed Church in America, The, '80 Oct., 577
Revelation and Science, '78 Jan., 39
Schwenkfeld, Casper and the Schwenkfelders, '70 July, 347
Self-Education—Self-Culture, '81 Oct., 522
Unknowable God, The Spirituality of God's Being, The, '88 Oct., 472
WILLIARD, G. W., Growth and Mission of the Church, The, '53 Oct., 600
Our Educational System, '78 Oct., 508
WISE, E. P., Decline of the Churches, The, '00 Oct., 483
WISSLER, H., Service Preparatory to the Holy Communion, '71 Oct., 563
W. J. M., Ecclesiastical Tendencies, '50 July 337
Immigration, '50 Nov., 620
W. M. N., Latin Pronunciation—Haldeman, '52 Mar., '87
Modern English and Scotch Ballads, '50 July, 345
Old English and Scotch Ballads, '50 Mar., 155
Ovidius Naso Redivivus, '50 May, 287
Plea for Our Olfactories, A, '49 Nov., 559
Tyler's Tacitus, '49 July, 407
WOLFF, B. C., Berents and Ubiquity, '54 July, 321
Inauguration Address, '55 Jan., 68
Reformed Conference at Frankfort, '55 July, 421

WOLFF, B. C.—Continued
Reformed Dogmatics, '57 Apr., 249; '58 Jan., 58
WOLFF, G. DERING, Church in History, The, '69 July, 459
Nature and Laws of Christianity, The, '54 Jan., 20
WRIGHT, R. E., Life in the World that we Live in, '78 July, 425

YOUMANS, EDWARD D., Alexander on Mark, '59 July, 361
Influence of Christianity in the Family, The, '53 Oct., 473
YOUMANS, J. W., Moral Quality of Conscious Error, The, '55 Apr., 273
YOUNG, M. L., Preaching Christ—The Theme of the Times, '96 Apr., 266

ZABRISKIE, F. N., Peril to Free Institutions from Romanism, '80 July, 444
ZAHNER, J. G., German Rationalism, Its Lessons for the American Church, '69 July, 425
ZERBE, A. S., Code of Hammurabi and Mosaic Book of the Covenant, '05 Jan., 17; '05 Apr., 165
Lost Books and Records Quoted in the Old Testament, '08 Apr., 145
Were the Early Old Testament Books Written in the Babylonian-Assyrian Language and the Cuneiform Script?, '11 Apr., 141
ZIMMERMAN, A., Amos, The Ethics of, '00 Apr., 196
How Wide is an Inch?, '01 Jan., 65
Lessons Learned from Modern Criticism, '03 Jan., 1
Necessity of Doctrinal Preaching, The, '01 Oct., 519
Prohibition and the Christian Church, '07 Jan., 66
ZINKHAN, LOUIS F., Christian Church and Organized Charity, The, '06 July, 379
ZWEMER, S. M., Lay Element in Missions, The, '90 Jan., 105
Mohammedan Monotheism, '02 July, 310

INDEX TO THE REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, 1849–1911.

Subject Titles.

Abbreviations used.—C. R. T. T., Contemporary Religious and Theological Thought. C. S., Contemporary Sociology. ed., Editorial.

Abelard, Abraham, Adam,—Bomberger, '56 Jan., 123
—— and Heloise,—K. F. A. Kahnis, '78 Jan., 56
Abnormal, Faith Normal and,—C. Z. Weiser, '73 July, 346
—— Condition of Man, Correction of, J. M. Mullan, '05 July, 337
Abraham, Adam; Abelard,—Bomberger, '56 Jan., 123
Absolute Religion, Christianity the, —S. N. Callender, '81 July, 430
Absolution,—M. Kieffer, '75 Apr., 212
Academy and the College, The,—E. M. Hartman, '03 Apr., 276
Accidency, His Excellency and His, — C. Z. W., '72 July, 325
Accountability for Belief,—C. R. Lane, '82 Oct., 530
Adam; Abelard, Abraham,—Bomberger, '56 Jan., 123
—— and New Birth, Second,—J. W. Santee, '68 Jan., 45
—— and the Second, The First,—C. R. Lane, '88 Apr., 188
Adonis, The Festival of,—W. M. Nevin, '60 Jan.. 86
Advent (see Liturgy and Pericopes)
Ægina, The Island of,—A. L. Kœppen, '53 July, 367
Africa, The Prospects of Christianity in, '60 Oct., 626
Agamemnon of Æschylus, Notes,—G. J. Adler, '61 Apr., 252; '61 July, 418; '61 Oct., 551
Ages in Genesis, Review,—J. E. Kerschner, '79 July, 434
Agnosticism a Step Forward,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '88 Apr., 241
Aim of Ideal Education, True,—A. S. Weber, '94 Jan., 109
Alexander on Mark,—E. D. Youmans—S. N. A., '59 July, 361
——, Memoirs of,—E. Emerson, '60 Oct., 555
Allegorical Poetry of England,—W. M. Nevin, '82 July, 323
Allentown Female College, Address at,—J. H. Dubbs, '73 Jan., 78
Almsgiving, The Christian Idea of, —H. Harbaugh, '67 Apr., 165
Altar in the Christian Church, The, ed., '00 July, 396
—— and Priest,—W. E. Krebs, '68 July, 467
Alumni Association, Our, G. B. Russell, '61 Jan., 134
America,—P. Schaff, Trans. by J. H. Apple, '54 Oct., 600; '55 Jan., 45
——, Anglo-German Life in,—G. B. Russell, '59 Oct., 536
——, Causes Leading to Discovery of,—J. B. Kieffer, '93 Jan., 122
——, Christianity in,—P. Schaff, '57 Oct., 493
——, Federal Council of Churches in, ed., '09 Jan., 107
——, German Life and Culture in,—J. H. Dubbs, '88 Oct., 453
——, Individualism in German

Churches in,—I. E. Graeff, '73 Apr., 302
America, The Pioneers of German Literature in,—J. H. Dubbs, '78 July, 371
—— Reformed Churches in,—C. Z. Weiser, '80 Oct., 577
——, Theological Science in, '73 Apr., 317
——, Theology in, Present Status of, —A. E. Truxal, '98 Jan., 13
American Christianity, The Mission and Opportunity of,—D. S. Schaff, '04 Apr., 161
——, Church, National Christianity and the,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
—— —— Union, National Christianity and,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
—— College, The, Vocation and Responsibility, '77 Oct., 614. See also College.
—— Colonies, Religious Liberty in, —A. V. Hiester, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
—— Congress of Churches, The,—T. G. Apple, '85 July, 291
—— Idea of Religious Freedom, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '87 Jan., 57
—— Institutions, The, Value of,—T. A., '51 May, 209
—— Jurisprudence,—W. M. Franklin, '89 Oct., 465
—— Language, The,—B. Matthews, '11 July, 285
—— Life, The Religious Element in,—C. Clever, '04 Oct., 449
—— Nationality,—P. Schaff, '56 Oct., 501
—— Small College, Oxford and,—S. H. Ranck, '03 Jan., 24
—— Society, Scotch-Irish Element in,—D. E. Nevin, '51 May, 239
—— Student in Germany, The,—N. Porter, '60 Jan., 97
—— Theology, '72 Apr., 285
Americanism, The Pope's Letter on, ed., '99 July, 389
Among the Old Reviews,--A. R. Kremer, '97 Jan., 85
Amos, The Ethics of,—A. Zimmerman, '00 Apr., 196
Amusements, Some of Our Popular, —J. Clark, '54 July, 399
Anabaptists in Switzerland, The,—L. Mayer, '50 May, 213
Analogy of Function the Key to Nature,—J. Cooper, '04 Apr., 236
Anatomy of Sentimentality, The,—T. Lewis, '57 Jan., 28
Ancient Geography and History, Arnold,—W. M. N., '49 Sept., 519
—— Oracle, The,—H. P. Laird, '86 July, 301
Andover on Calvinism, Princeton and,—T. G. Apple, '75 Apr., 161
Anecdotes from Life of Calvin,—V. M. Dippel, '09 Apr., 346
Angels,—D. F. Brendle, '90 Oct., 531
——,—M. Kieffer, '69 Jan., 25
——,—J. P. Lange, '51 Jan., 93
Anglican Catholic, "Reply to" An, —J. W. Nevin, '74 July, 397
—— Crisis,—J. W. N., '51 July, 359
—— Orders, ed., '97 Jan., 120
Angling for Trout,—W. M. Nevin, '49 Mar., 139
Anglo-Catholic Movement, The,—J. A. Faulkner, '92 Apr., 223
Anglo-German Hymns,—J. W. Alexander, '59 July, 414
—— Life in America,—G. B. Russell, '59 Oct., 536
Anglo-Latin Hymns, J. W. Alexander, '59 Apr., 304
Animal Magnetism and Hypnotism, —L. H. Steiner, '61 Apr., 238
Anno Domini 79,—J. L. Ferriere, '70 Oct., 561
Anselm on the Death of Christ,—E. V. Gerhart, '82 Apr., 298
Anselmic Theory of the Atonement,

Criticism of the,—A. J. Heller, '94 Oct., 476
Anthropological Statistics,—L. H. Steiner, '70 Jan., 78
Anthropology, Bible,—J. W. Nevin, '77 July, 329
—— of Jesus, The,—Lester Reddin, '11 Jan., 31
Anti-Christ of Protestantism, The,—E. E. Higbee, '67 Apr., 211
Anti-Creed Heresy, The,—J. W. N., '52 Nov., 606
Antilles, Lesson on Disaster in the, ed., '02 July, 400
Antinomies, The Kantian,—G. N. Abbott, '76 Apr., 291
Antipodes, or the World Reversed, The,—W. M. Nevin, '61 Apr., 215
Antiquity, Authority for Theology not in,—A. E. Truxal, '02 Apr., 220
Apocalypse, E. C. Smith on, The,—W. M. Reily, '91 Apr., 194
——, Intro. to Commentary on the, —W. A. Helffrich, '91 July, 315
——, Scope of,—T. C. Chambers, '81 Oct., 507
Apocrypha in the Light of Criticism, —J. C. Bowman, '99 July, 289
Apollos: or the Way of God,—J. W. Nevin, '74 Jan., 5
Apologetics, Christian,—T. G. Apple, '78 Apr., 165
Apologist for Christianity, The First Latin,—T. M. Chambers, '86 Apr., 181
Apostolic Commission, The,—S. N. Callender, '67 July, 325
—— ——,—D. Y. Heisler, '59 July, 337
—— ——, Remarks on,—E. E. Higbee, '74 Apr., 231
—— Morals and Modern Morals,—G. W. Richards, '10 Oct., 514
——Succession,—C. S. Gerhard, '75 July, 408
Appeal to General Synod, Carrying an, ed., '75 July, 470
Apple as a Criterion of Taste,—W. M. N., '49 Jan., 68
Apportionments, Tithes vs.,—J. G. Noss, '98 Apr., 226
Archaeologists and the Bible, ed., '99 Jan., 111
Architecture, Christian,—W. A. Dod, '57 July, 358; '57 Oct., 561
Archives of the Reformed Church,—J. H. Dubbs, '93 Jan., 55
Arian Crisis, Is Christ Divine?, The,—J. A. Faulkner, '11 Apr., 153
Arianism,—J. W. Nevin, '67 July, 426
Arnold, Matthew, The Spiritual Side, —C. H. Lerch, '06 Jan., 74
Art, Beauty and, J. M. Titzel, '91 July, 389
——? Is the Modern Novel a Work of,—R. C. Scheidt, '91 July, 370
——, Relation of Christianity to,—E. E. Higbee, '74 July, 341
——, Symbolism of Early Christian,—W. A. Beardslee, '90 July, 369
——, Wordsworth and His,—R. L. Gerhart, '81 July 344
Artist; Seer and Minister of Beauty, —W. M. Reily, '81 July, 378
Arts in the Middle Ages, Demonology and Dark,—D. S. Schaff, '02 Apr., 156
Aryan Race,—G. D. Gurley, '95 July, 331
Aryans, The Origin of the,—A. J. Heller, '97 Apr., 214
Ascension, The,—W. E. Krebs, '69 July, 401
Ascetic System, The,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 600
Asia Minor, Early Christianity in,—J. H. Stepler, '06 Jan., 46
Assyrian Research and the O. Testament,—F. A. Gast, '84 Apr., 178
Astronomy, at F. and M. College, Mathematics, Physics and,—J. E. Kershner, '03 Apr., 188

Asymptote in Geometry, Induction and,—J. Cooper, '99 Oct., 463
Athanasian Creed,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Oct., 624. (See also Creed.)
Athanasius,—J. W. Nevin, '67 July, 445
Atheism, Communism, and Socialism, Dangers of Republic from,—J. Crawford, '79 Apr., 302
Athens, Ancient,—A. L. Kœppen, '55 Apr., 163
——, Attica and,—A. L. Kœppen, '54 Apr., 258. See Travels in Greece, etc.
——, School Life in Ancient,—N. C. Schaeffer, '79 Apr., 217
——, Modern,—A. L. Kœppen, '54 Oct., 531
——, ——, A. L. Kœppen, '55 Jan., 1
——, Paul at,—P. S. Davis, '75 Oct., 571
Atomic Theory, Historical Development of, The,—R. C. Schiedt, '89 Jan., 111
Atomology,—Theo. Appel, '76 Apr., 227
Atonement,—R. L. Gerhart, '82 Apr., 203
——,—C. Z. Weiser, '83 Jan., 82
——, A. D., 1-730,—C. E. Corwin, '96 July, 375
——, A. D. 730-1710,—C. E. Corwin, '96 Oct., 497
——, Criticism of the Anselmic Theory of the,—A. J. Heller, '94 Oct., 476
——, Doctrine of,—W. Rupp, '89 Jan., 5
—— Doctrine, History of,—T. S. Land, '01 Jan., 33
——, Doctrines of the, ed., '00 Jan., 115
——, Ministry Viewed from the,—'72 Apr., 212
—— in Reformed Church in U. S., The theory of the,—C. Cort, '00 Jan., 108
——, Sacrifice and Sacrament,—M. Kieffer, '78 Jan., 101
——, Sacrificial Types, Exponents of,—H. King, '05 July, 321
——, Theories of the,—S. Z. Beam, '89 Oct., 497
——, ——,—T. G. Apple, '68 July, 397
——, Viewed from Person of Christ,—H. King, '91 Oct., 517
Attica and Athens,—A. L. Kœppen, '54 Apr., 258
Augustine, Genius and Theology of,—P. Schaff, '67 Jan., 98
Authority of the Bible, Extent of, ed., '98 Oct., 562
—— of Christ, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '06 July, 408
——, Church Government, Church,—A. B. Koplin, '90 Jan., 82
—— of Church in Scripture Interpretation,—T. S. Johnson, '67 July, 401
—— and Freedom,—M. Kieffer, '70 Jan., 42
—— —— —— in Faith,—D. Gans, '68 Jan., 157
—— of Heidelberg Catechism, The, ed., '99 July, 402
——, Idea of Church,—E. V. Gerhart, '72 Apr., 180
—— in Religion,—A. C. Shuman, '09 Oct., 558
——, Subjection to Lawful,—N. H. Loose, '80 Jan., 92
——, Synodical Church,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Jan., 127
—— for Theology not in Antiquity,—A. E. Truxal, '02 Apr., 220
Autobiography, An,—J. A. C. Helffenstein, '80 Jan., 50
Autumn, (Poem),—S. V. Ruby, '94 Oct., 518
Babel und Bibel, ed.,—G. W. R., '04 Jan., 110
Babylonians, Pre-Semitic,—F. A. Gast, '85 Jan., 22

Babylonian-Assyrian Language and Cuneiform Script? Were the Early O. T. books written in the,—A. E. Zerbe, '11 Apr., 141
Baca, Location of the Valley of,—D. VanHorne, '87 Apr., 150
Baccalaureate Addresses, See F. and M. College
Bailey's Festus,—J. Clark, '51 Sept., 401
Ballads, Modern English and Scotch, —W. M. N., '50 July, 345
——, Old English and Scotch,—W. M. N., '50 Mar., 155
Baptism,—A. Walaeus, Trans. I. S. Demund, '58 July, 426
——, and the Baptismal Question,—H. Harbaugh, '52 July, 305; '52 Sept., 475; '53 Apr., 276
——, Calvin's Order,—T. C. Porter, '59 Apr., 298
——, Christian,—T. G. Apple, '90 July, 403
——, ——,—Martensen, Trans. H. H., '52 Sept., 475
—— ——, Essay on,—W. Noel, J. W. N., '50 May, 231
——, Dr. Cort on, ed., '01 Oct., 548
—— a Creative Act,—C. Cort, '01 Oct., 509
——, Doctrine of,—Martensen,—Trans. H. H., '52 July, 305
—— in Heid. Catech.,—E. V. Gerhart, '73 Oct., 537
—— —— of Reformed Church,—E. V. Gerhart, '68 Apr., 180
——, The Efficacy of,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 Jan., 1
——, Holy,—E. V. Gerhart, '68 Apr., 180
——, Immersion not Essential to,—C. C. Starbuck. '94 July, 401
——, Infant,—D. Lantz, '80 Apr., 222
——, ——, Apostolic Origin of,—P. Schaff, '52 July, 388
——, ——, Hist. Argument for,—A. B. Koplin, '71 Oct., 588
——, Noel on,—'50 May, 231
—— Old Doctrine of Christian Baptism, The,—J. W. Nevin, '60 Apr., 190
——, Presbyterian Theory of,—'73 Oct., 628
——, Scripture View of,—D. Y. Heisler, '71 July, 405
——, Validity of Lay,—S. H. Giesy, '68 Oct., 506
——, —— —— Roman Catholic, ed., '75 July, 471
Bartram, John and Humphrey Marshall, Memorials to, T. C. P., '50 Mar., 196
Beautiful River, The (Poem),—R. P. Nevin, '49 July, 389
Beauty and Art,—J. M. Titzel, '91 July, 389
——, Artist: The Seer and Minister of,—W. M. Reily, '81 July, 378
—— in Church and Worship,—J. O. Johnson, '81 Jan., 102
Behemoth and Leviathan of the Book of Job, The,—T. C. Porter, '53 Jan., 75
Belief, Accountability for,—C. R. Lane, '82 Oct., 530
Benevolence, Christian,—J. C. Bowman, '80 Oct., 485
——, Systematic,—H. H., '51 Jan., 27
——, ——,—P. S., '52 Mar., 191; '52 May 209
Benevolent Feudalism, Our,—E. N. Kremer, '03 July, 403
—— Work of Past Cent. in Reformed Church,—C. Clever, '94 Jan., 89
Benson, Arthur Christopher, His Faith,—J. C. Bowman, '08 Apr., 180
Berents and Ubiquity,—Ebrard,—Trans. by B. C. Wolff, '54 July, 321

Berg, J. F., Last Words of,—J. W. N., '52 May, 283
Berkley, Kauth's,—Theo. Appel, '74 Jan., 160
Berlin, Evangelical Alliance at,—P. Schaff, '57 Apr., 318
Bern, Zwingli at,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '54 Apr., 223
Bethlehem and Golgotha (Poem),—Rueckert, Trans. T. C. P., '57 Apr., 246
Bibel, Babel und, ed.,—G. W. R., '04 Jan., 110
Bible,—H. P. Laird, '86 July, 301
—— Anthropology,—J. W. Nevin, '77 July, 329
——, Archaeologists and,—ed., '99 Jan., 111
——, Authority of, ed., '98 Oct., 562
—— Babel und Bibel, ed., '04 Jan., 110
—— Biblical Criticism and the Religious Value of the,—'01 Apr., 250
——, Calvin as an Interpreter of,—I. H. DeLong, '09 Apr., 165
—— and the Catechism,—H. J. Reutenik, '55 July, 466
—— and the Child,—ed., '01 Oct., 534
—— Christianity,—J. W. N., '50 July, 353
—— in the Common Schools, The,—D. Gans, '70 Jan., 150
——, Credibility of,—S. Z. Beam, '86 Jan., 86
—— and Faith, Purpose of,—J. W. Love, '01 Apr., 182
——, Great Manual of Religious Devotion, The,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 103
—— of Holland, State's,—T. W. Chambers, '80 July, 382
Pastor and,—H. H. Ranck, '02 July, 366
——, Inspiration of,—W. Rupp, '92 Jan., 34
—— ——,—J. W. Nevin, '83 Jan., 5
——, —— Plenary of the,—A. H. Kremer, '79 Oct., 562
——, Modern Prophet and His,—G. A. Schwedes, '99 Oct., 447
——, Dr. Nevin and the,—A. R. Kremer, '03 Oct., 487
——, in Light of Recent Study,
——, The Pastor and the,—H. H. Ranck, '02 July, 366
—— in Recent Literature,—C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '05 July, 368
——, Revelation and the,—W. Rupp, '90 Apr., 143
—— and Science,—W. Rupp, '74 Jan., 42
—— —— ——, Modern,—J. E. Smith, '78 July, 386
——, Slavery and the,—P. Schaff, '61 Apr., 288
—— and the Sunday-school, The,—ed., '07 Oct., 554
——, The Versions of, Compared,—T. R. Beck, '81 Oct., 535
—— Viewed Devotionally, The,—J. M. Mullan, '10 Apr., 216
——? What is the,—T. G. Apple, '92 Jan., 5
——? —— —— ——,—D. H. Leader, '99 July, 352
——, Wonders of,—'78 Jan., 73
—— and the Word of God,—C. S. Gerhard, '98 Jan., 1
Biblical Conception of Eternal Life and Death,—J. W. Santee, '76 Oct., 617
—— Criticism, Apocrypha in the Light of,—J. C. Bowman, '99 July, 289
—— ——, Constructive, ed., '01 Apr., 250
—— ——, Declarations of,—C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '06 Oct., 531
—— ——? Has Inspiration Been Invalidated by,—M. G. Hansen, '94 Apr., 171
—— ——, Modern,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '92 Oct., 461

Biblical Criticism and the Religious Value of the Bible, ed., '01 Apr., 250
—— ——, Rights and Limits of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '09 Oct., 499
—— ——, Significance of,—G. W. Richards, '01 July, 329
—— Theology,—F. A. Gast, '98 Apr., 236
Biogenesis, Christology and,—I. E. Graeff, '88 Jan., 94
Biology, The Hand-Maid of Theology,—G. L. Omwake, '04 Jan., 59
Birth, The New,—C. S. Gerhard, '91 Jan., 76
Birthday of the Church,—P. S., '50 July, 368
—— —— —— ——, Pentecost, The,—C. Cort, '99 Apr., 227
Bishop, Office of,—D. Gans, '59 Jan., 107
Bishop's Pastoral Letter,—A. R. Kremer, '95 Oct., 430
Bizarre, The Reign of the, ed.,—C. E. Wagner, '11 Jan., 119
Blessedness, The Land of,—J. P. Lange, Trans. H. Harbaugh, '54 Jan., 136
Boardman on the Christian Ministry,—H. Harbaugh, '56 Jan., 1
Böhm, John Philip,—'76 Oct., 528
Bonaventura, Hymn of (Poem),—H. Harbaugh, '58 July, 480
——, —— —— ——,—D. Y. Heisler, '82 Oct., 635
Book of God,—E. V. Gerhart, '00 Oct., 433
Book Notices,—J. W. N., '52 July, 408
—— ——, Our,—ed., '98 Jan., 126
—— ——, —. '00 Oct., 554
—— ——, Index of,—C. H. Ranck, '11 Oct., 543
"Born of Water," Meaning of,—C. VanDerVeen, '90 July, 335
Bowman, J. C., Inauguration of,—E. N. Kremer, '05 July, 307
Brahmanism, Buddhism and Christianity,—J. A. Faulkner, '89 Jan., 52
Bread of Life,—J. W. Nevin, '79 Jan., 14
—— —— ——,—Review of,—E. M. Epstein, '79 Apr., 317
Breviary, Old Lectionaria of Church and,—'75 Jan., 52
——, —— —— ——,—E. E. H., '75 Apr., 291
Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew Lexicon,—I. H. DeLong, '07 July, 307
Browning,—W. M. Reily, '90 Apr., 231
Brownson's Quarterly Review,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 33
—— —— —— Again,—J. W. N., '50 May, 307
Buddhism, Early,—D. B. Schneder, '98 July, 289
——, Brahmanism and Christianity,—J. A. Faulkner, '89 Jan., 52
——, Japanese,—D. B. Schneder, '98 Oct., 483
——, Origin and Progress of,—A. L. Kœppen, '58 Apr., 294
——, Original,—E. V. Gerhart, '92 July, 291
Bullinger, Heinrich,—P. Schaff, '91 Apr., 145
Burns Typical Scotch? Is the Best in,—E. S. Bromer, '09 July, 435
Bush, Dr., on the Resurrection,—D. Y. Heisler, '75 Oct., 481
Bushnell, Horace, Preacher and Theologian,—C. Clever, '00 Jan., 68
——, Ritschel, and Sabatier,—G. B. Stevens, '03 July, 321
Butler, Gladstone's,—J. Cooper, '96 Apr., 186
Butler's Ancient Philosophy,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 Apr., 316

Calendar, Civil and Ecclesiastical,—S., '58 Apr., 228
Calvin, Anecdotes on,—V. W. Dippel, '09 Apr., 346

Calvin and Civil Liberty,—A. V. Hiester, '09 Apr., 262
—— at Home,—P. Schaff, '92 Apr., 163
—— as an Interpreter,—I. H. DeLong, '09 Apr., 165
——, The Man,—H. M. J. Klein, '09 Apr., 145
—— as a Preacher,—J. C. Bowman, '09 Apr., 245
—— and Servetus,—P. Schaff, '93 Jan., 5
Calvin's Doctrine of the Lord's Supper,—A. S. Weber, '09 Apr., 209
—— —— —— Predestination,—T. F. Herman, '09 Apr., 183
—— Order of Holy Baptism,—Trans. by T. C. Porter, '59 Apr., 298
Calvinism, The Ethics of,—J. S. Stahr, '09 Apr., 229
—— and Liberty,—ed., '98 Oct., 555
—— Princeton and Andover on,—T. G. Apple, '75 Apr., 161
—— in the Ref. Ch. of Germany,—G. W. Richards, '09 Apr., 316
—— Ref. Ch. Relation to, '72 July, 450
—— Ref. Ch. Relation to Lutheranism and,—T. C. Porter, '53 Apr., 181
Calvinistic System, Infant Baptism and Salvation in, '74 Jan., 99
Cantatate Domino,—E. V. Gerhart, '60 Jan., 141
Canticles, '56 July, 415
Catacombs, Inscriptions on the,—J. L. Ferriere, '72 Oct., 595
Catastrophe, Unity by,—W. E. Krebs, '88 Apr., 212
Catechetical Instruction,—F. W. Kremer, '54 Apr., 205
—— Manual, A, ed.,—W. C. Schaeffer, '11 Jan., 123
—— Suggestion from the Teaching of Jesus,—S. R. Wagner, '11 Jan., 40
Catechism, The Bible and,—H. J. Reutenik, '55 July, 466
——, Geneva, Translations from,—T. C. Porter, '59 Apr., 298
——, Heidelberg,—J. W. N., '52 Mar., 155
—— ——, Formation of,—H. Harbaugh, '59 Jan., 47
—— for the Ref. Ch., A Working,—W. F. More, '04 July, 381
Catechisms,—H. Harbaugh, '61 Oct., 579
—— Among the Jews,—H. Harbaugh, '61 Oct., 579
—— of the Ref. Ch., Early,—W. J. Hinke, '08 Oct., 473
Catechization in the Ref. Ch., The Introduction of,—H. Harbaugh, '61 Apr., 191
Catechumen? What is a,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Apr., 269
Catholic Church Movement,—T. G. Apple, '69 Apr., 256
—— —— ——, The Old,—J. W. Nevin, '73 Apr., 240
—— ——, Public School Question and, ed., '03 Jan., 108
—— Unity, Episcopal Church on,—J. W. Santee, '94 July, 297
Catholicism,—J. W. N., '51 Jan., 1
—— and Protestantism, Treatises on,—N. C. Schaeffer, '76 Apr., 182
Centennial,—See F. and M. College
Central Issues of Modern Criticism,—I. E. Graeff, '83 Jan., 65
Centralization, Evidences of,—A. K. Syester, '58 Oct., 533
Chamberlain, Our New Prophet,—R. C. Schiedt, '05 Apr., 145; '05 July, 289
Chance Build a World? Can,—J. Cooper, '02 Oct., 503
Changes in Religious Thought, ed., '00 Apr., 262
Chaos or Cosmos? ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '06 Oct., 558
Character of an Earnest Man, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 Oct., 606

Character of the Old Testament Revision, The General,—F. A. Gast, '86 Apr., 149
——, The Strong,—J. Clark, '53 July, 313
Characteristics of Hebrew Poetry, —F. A. Gast, '96 Jan., 5
Charitable Institutions, The Church and,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '60 Jan., 64
Charity, Church and Organized,—L. F. Zinkhan, '06 July, 379
Chemistry to Physiology, The Relation of,—L. H. Steiner, '54 Jan., 117
Chief Justice Gibson,—J. Clark, '56 Jan., 94
Child, The Bible and the,—ed., '01 Oct., 534
Children, Church and,—S. Z. Beam, '96 July, 345
Christ, Anselm on Death of,—E. V. Gerhart, '82 Apr., 298
——, Atonement Viewed From Person of,—H. King, '91 Oct., 517
——, Authority of, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '06 July, 408
——, Back to, Through Paul,—ed., '99 Oct., 553
—— The Chief Corner-stone,—A. J. Heller, '93 Jan., 110
——, Circumcision of,—W. Rupp, '72 Jan., 124
——, The Coming of,—P. C. Sinding, '61 Oct., 572
——, Divine? A Study of the Arian Crisis, Is,—J. A. Faulkner, '11 Apr., 153
——, Divine-Human Person of,—T. G. Apple, '92 July, 277
—— and Doctrine, Faith in Christ and in,—J. McCosh, '72 July, 414
——, The Dominion of,—D. Y. Heisler, '82 Apr., 282
——, The Ever-Living,—C. S. Gerhard, '97 Jan., 74
——, The Faith of,—G. B. Russell, '68 July, 448
——, God in,—T. G. Apple, '82 Jan., 131
——, ——,—ed., G. W. Richards, '10 Jan., 108
——, The Gracious Truth of,—W. H. Ryder, '96 Jan., 32
——, The Historic,—T. C. Porter, '75 Apr., 181
——, How We Know,—W. C. Schaeffer, '01 July, 289
——, The Humanity of,—T. G. Apple, '67 July, 352
—— and Mediation of Christ,—W. Rupp, '93 Jan., 71
——, Infancy of,—H. Harbaugh, '71 Jan., 138
—— the Inspiration of His Own Word,—J. W. Nevin, '82 Jan., 5
——, Jewish Antagonism to,—R. L. Gerhart, '77 July, 394
——, The Johannine Interpretation of the Work of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '11 July, 309
——, The Layman's Work for,—H. H. Ranck, '04 July, 392
—— Life, Preparation for the,—S. R. Wagner, '11 Jan., 40
—— the Life of the World,—I. E. Graeff, '67 Oct., 602
——, The New Creation in,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 1
—— in the Old Testament,—ed., '01 July, 382
——, The One Flock of,—C. A. Briggs, '96 July, 302
——, Person of,—D. Gans, '54 Oct.,
——,—T. G. Apple, '93 Apr., 179
——, Person and Work of,—E. Sartorius,—J. W. Nevin, '49 Mar., 146
——, Personal Consecration to,—J. G. Noss, '92 Jan., 93
——, Preaching, ed., '97 July, 380
—— Preaching to the Spirits in Prison,—W. W. Patton, '82 Oct., 543

Christ, The Present Activity of,—E. S. Bromer, '06 Jan., 22
——, The Prophetic Office of,—H. Harbaugh, '72 July, 465
——, The Revelation of God In,—J. W. Nevin, '71 July, 325
——, Sacrificial Types of,—H. King, '05 July, 321
——, Sanctified by the Offering of the Body of, ed., '00 Apr., 238
——, The Second Coming of,—J. M. Titzel, '75 Jan., 87
——, Socrates a Prophesy of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 Jan., 5
—— and His Spirit,—J. W. Nevin, '72 July, 353
—— Studied Anew. The Life of,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '85 July, 372
—— Suffer in His Divine Nature? Did,—C. R. Lane, '92 Apr., 173
—— The Supreme Truth, The Person Of,—T. G. Apple, '93 Apr., 179
——, The Theme of the Times, Preaching,—M. L. Young, '96 Apr., 266
—— the Truth,—D. B. Lady, '85 July, 376
——, See also Jesus Christ
Christ's Atonement, Ministry Viewed From,—'72 Apr., 212
—— Descent into Hell,—J. M. Titzel, '72 Apr., 261
—— Essential Sonship,—S. H. Giesy, '92 Oct., 522
—— Glorification, The Necessity of,—P. S. Davis, '74 Apr., 295
—— Headship and Sonship,—S. H. Giesy, '92 July, 365
—— Life Studied Anew, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '05 July, 372
—— Miracles in Relation to His Personality, E. V. Gerhart, '92 Apr., 147
—— Parousia, ed., '99 Apr., 241
—— Person a Miracle, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '08 Apr., 240
—— Person and Work in Paul,—A. S. Weber, '99 Jan., 51
—— Precepts, Literalism with, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '07 Apr., 241
—— Satisfaction and Justification,—F. W. Kremer, '82 Jan., 151
—— Self-Revelation, '74 Apr., 246
—— Work of Reconciliation, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 91
—— See also Jesus Christ and the Lord.
Christendom, The Reunion of,—S. N. Callender, '90 Oct., 449
Christian Apologetics,—T. G. Apple, '78 Apr., 165
—— Art, Symbolism of Early,—W. A. Beardslee, '90 July, 369
—— Baptism, Presbyterian Theory of,—'73 Oct., 628
—— Benevolence,—J. C. Bowman, '80 Oct., 485
—— Church, The,—S. Miller, '73 July, 363
—— ——, Beginnings of,—Theo. Apple, '69 July, 375
—— ——, Unity and Faith of,—A. Craig,—J. W. N., '50 July, 353
—— Conception of History, The,—E. E. Higbee, '69 Jan., 62
—— —— —— Life, The,—G. W. Richards, '05 Oct., 463
—— —— —— Sin, Pagan and, ed., '99 Oct., 542
—— Consciousness a Source of Divine Knowledge,—E. V. Gerhart, '88 Oct., 405
—— Cultus,—H. Harbaugh, '54 Oct., 573; '55 Jan., 116
—— Doctrine, Evolution and,—J. B. Rust, '07 Jan., 17
—— ——, Justin Martyr and,—C. K. Staudt, '04 July, 360
—— ——, Principle of,—E. V. Gerhart, '97 Jan., 27
—— ——, The Restatement of,—A. S. Weber, '95 July, 291
—— Dogma, Conception and Sig-

nificance of,— W. Schmidt, Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '74 Apr., 278
Christian Economy, The Relation of Mosaic to,—A. Rahn, '71 Oct., 607
—— Education and the Public Schools,—C. S. Gerhard, '82 Apr., 261
—— Experience, The Evidential Value of,—W. R. Breed, '04 July, 327
—— Faith, Theory of Evolution and,—W. Rupp, '88 Apr., 145
—— ——, of Almsgiving, The,—H. Harbaugh, '67 Apr., 165
—— Ideas the Dominant Force,—I. E. Graeff, '99 July, 368
——, Inner Life of the,—H. Harbaugh, '57 July, 435
—— Life and Christian Cultus,—J. I. Swander, '09 Oct., 514
—— —— Deeper Than Conscious Experience,—T. G. Apple, '83 Jan., 40
—— ——, Preparation for the,—S. R. Wagner, '11 Jan., 40
—— Living Doctrine of the Trinity and,—W. C. Schaeffer, '99 Jan., 28
—— Ministry, The,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '85 Jan., 56
—— Name, Significance of,—P. Schaff, Trans. by J. W. N., '51 Nov., 593
——Nurture,—T. G. Apple, '68 Jan., 109
—— Patriotism,—M. Kieffer, '67 Jan., 121
—— Point of View, The, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '03 Jan., 118
—— Prayer,— '51 Nov., 605
—— a Priest, Every,—W. J. Skillman, '88 July, 329
—— Profession, The Law as a,—W. H. Keller, '05 Oct., 474
—— Religion, The Making of,—A. S. Weber, '02 Oct., 435
—— Ritual, True Idea of,—M. Kieffer, '72 July, 394
—— Scholarship, Condition of,—E. V. Gerhart, '68 July, 436
—— Schools, Parochial or,—H. Harbaugh, '53 Jan., 23
—— Science, Elements of,—J. W. N., '51 May, 285
—— System, The Place and Significance of Prayer in the,—F. W. Hoffman, '11 July, 351
—— Stand-point, The,—M. Kieffer, '56 July, 478
—— Union,—C. Z. Weiser, '83 July, 330
—— —— "Church Review," Symposium on,—W. F. Faber, '91 Apr., 155
—— —— and the Liturgical Tendencies,—Layman, '59 Oct., 506
—— Unity,—J. M. Titzel, '83 Jan., 109
—— —— in the Reformed Church,—C. Clever, '06 Oct., 545
—— Worship,—J. O. Miller, '73 July, 325
—— ——, The Relation of Greek Mysteries and,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 Apr., 145
Christians Die? Why Do,—J. A. DeBaun, '86 Apr., 223
—— to God, Priestly Relation of,—D. W. Madsen, Trans. by W. Hall, '86 Jan., 63
Christianity The Absolute Religion,—S. N. Callender, '81 July, 430
—— in Africa, The Prospects of, '60 Oct., 626
—— —— America,—P. Schaff, '57 Oct., 493
—— to Art, Relation of,—E. E. Higbee, '74 July, 341
—— in Asia Minor, Early,—J. H. Stepler, '06 Jan., 46
——, Brahmanism, Buddhism and,—J. A. Faulkner, '89 Jan., 52
——, The Central Principle of.—S. N. Callender, '76 July, 345
—— in China, The Task of,—J. F. Bucher, '11 July, 324

Christianity and the Church,—'72 Oct., 623
—— and Our Civil Policy,—J. W. Apple, '77 Oct., 585
——, Cosmical Scope of,—W. Rupp, '75 Jan., 23
——, Cromwellian,—T. Apple, '49 July, 372
——, Denominational,—G. H. Johnston, '80 Jan., 139
——, Early,—J. W. N., '51 Sept., 461; '51 Nov., 513; '52 Jan., 1
—— at the End of This Age,—J. G. Noss, '94 Apr., 211
——, The Essence and the Form of, —H. Harbaugh, '67 July, 383
—— and Ethics, ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '06 Apr., 239
—— and the Family,—J. Max Hark '08 Oct., 453
—— on the Family, The Influence of,—P. Schaff, Trans. by E. D. Youmans, '53 Oct., 473
——, First Great Conflict in,—J. A. Faulkner, '10 Apr., 181
——, First Latin Apologist for,—T. W. Chambers, '86 Apr., 181
——, The Five Relations of Confucianism to,—D. B. Schneder, '98 Apr., 194
——, Formal,—H. King, '02 Jan., 47
——, The Fruits of,—S. Z. Beam, '86 Jan., 86
——, Historical and Spiritual in,—G. B. Stevens, '03 Jan., 64
—— and Humanity,—J. W. Nevin, '73 Oct., 469
—— and the Industrial Order,—A. T. G. Apple, '05 Apr., 182
——, Intellectual Culture a failure without,—J. S. Vandersloot, '81 Apr., 220
——, Jesus' Witness to Himself and, —A. S. Weber, '97 Apr., 169
——, Lessing and,—J. S. Stahr, '80 Jan., 127
—— a Life,—A. M. Schmidt, '92 July, 407
——, Material Element in, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '06 Apr., 225
——, Mission and Opportunity of American,—D. S. Schaff, '04 Apr., 161
——, Modernizing,—M. G. Hausen, '95 July, 351
——, Mohammedanism and,—Z. Test, '61 Oct., 565
——, Moral Ideals of, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 541
——, Naturalness of,—J. W. Steinmetz, '73 Jan., 44
——, Nature of,—S. N. Callender, '53 Apr., 245
——, Nature and Laws of,—G. D. Wolff, '54 Jan., 20
——, Objective in,—T. G. Apple, '86 Oct., 421
——, —— and Sacramental in,—J. W. Love, '92 Oct., 473
—— in Old Japan,—T. R. Beck, '94 July, 409
——, Organic,—D. H. R., '49 Mar., 169
——, The Paramount Question of, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Jan., 91
——, Person Of Christ the Supreme Truth of,—T. G. Apple, '93 Apr., 179
——, Philosophy and,—'72 Apr., 225
——, The Practical Character of,—J. W. Santee, '78 Apr., 304
——, —— Element in,—C. Clever, '79 Jan., 102
—— The Problem of Social Economy,—W. Rupp, '86 Jan., 23
—— Proof of Resurrection,—S. H. Giesy, '90 July, 325
—— and Protestantism, Principles, —T. G. Apple, '72 Apr., 165
——, Religion and,—E. V. Gerhart, '59 Oct., 483; '60 Apr., 251

Christianity, The Religion of Jesus and,—A. S. Weber, '07 Oct., 470
—— with Rome, First Great Conflict,—E. E. Higbee, '75 July, 321
—— and Science,—S. Z. Beam, '04 Jan., 81
—— on Slavery, The Influence of the Early,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 614
—— in Sphere of Practical,—A. E. Truxal, '00 Apr., 182
——, The Tendencies in Modern,—J. W. Santee, '74 Oct., 602
—— from Tendency,—J. Cooper, '93 Apr., 194
——, Tolerance and Intolerance,—C. C. Starbuck, '88 Jan., 43
——, The True Conception of,—J. I. Swander, '61 Oct., 497
——, Twentieth Century,—T. W. Dickert, '07 Oct., 534
—— in U. S. in Last Century, Saving Influence of the,—F. Fox, '76 Oct., 577
—— and Wealth,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 408
——? What is,—ed.,—G. W. R., '04 Apr., 270
Christmas Season,—M. Kieffer, '82 Oct., 518
—— ——,—First Sunday in Advent,—M. Kieffer, '82 Oct., 518
—— ——,—Second Sunday in Advent,—M. Kieffer, '83 July, 391
—— ——,—Third Sunday in Advent,—M. Kieffer, '85 Jan., 112
—— ——,—Fourth Sunday in Advent,—M. Kieffer, '86 Jan., 106
——, See also Liturgy and Pericopes.
Christocentric Redemption,—I. E. Graeff, '77 Apr., 213
Christologic Problem, The,—G. N. Abbott, '69 Apr., 200
Christological Inquiry, Progress in the, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '11 Apr., 247
—— Principle on Doctrines, Influence of,—W. Rupp, '91 Jan., 46
—— Thinking,—J. I. Swander, '01 Apr., 170
Christology and Biogenesis,—I. E. Graeff, '88 Jan., 94
——, Liebner's '51 Jan., 55
——, Need and Value of,—ed., '01 July, 394
Chronology of New Testament, Harnack's, ed., '98 Jan., 110
Church, The Aim and End of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '93 Oct., 493
——, The Altar in the, ed., '00 July, 396
—— Authority, Church Government,—A. B. Koplin, '90 Jan., 82
—— ——, Synodical,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Jan., 127
—— ——, The Idea of,—E. V. Gerhart, '72 Apr., 180
——, —— of, in Interpretation of Scripture,—T. S. Johnston, '67 July, 401
——, Birth-Day of,—P. S., '50 July, 368
——, Character of Old Testament,—T. Apple, '56 Oct., 615
—— and Charitable Institutions,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '60 Jan., 64
—— the and Children, The,—S. Z. Beam, '96 July, 345
——, Christian,—S. Miller, '73 July, 363
—— ——, The Beginnings of the,—Theo. Apple, '69 July, 375
——, Christianity and the,—'72 Oct., 623
—— in Our Cities, The Protestant,—J. H. Prugh, '98 July, 370
——, The Claims of the College on,—J. S. Kieffer, '87 Oct., 450
——, The Coming Ideal,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '92 Apr., 235
—— Debts,—G. H. Johnston, '82 July, 465
—— Demands in Reconstruction,—

C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 586
Church, Development of Idea of,—P. Schaff, '88 July, 287
—— and Educational Problems,—T. W. Dickert, '00 Oct., 505
—— The First Dogmatic Decree of, '73 Apr., 191
—— Government, Church Authority, —A. B. Koplin, '90 Jan., 82
—— ——, Practical Hints on,—I. E. Graeff, '76 July, 472
——, Growth and Mission of,—G. W. Williard, '53 Oct., 600
—— History,—P. Schaff, J. W. N., '51 May, 296
—— in History,—G. D. Wolff, '69 July, 459
—— History, Study of Method in, '73 July, 431
—— ——? What is,—G. D. W., '50 Mar., 117
——, Holy Spirit and Unity of,—A. E. Truxal, '01 Apr., 161
—— not an Institution but an Organism,—ed., '98 July, 387
——, The Institutional,—C. Clever, '00 Oct., 493
—— and the Kingdom, The—C. Clever, '02 July, 343
——, The Kingdom of God and the, ed., '99 Oct., 528
—— and the Laboring Classes, The, —C. Clever, '96 July, 318
——, Is it Loyal to its Mission,—S. Z. Beam, '10 Oct., 469
——, The Masses and the, ed., '97 Jan., 127
—— Membership? What Constitutes, —T. G. Apple, '76 July, 325
—— —— and Sunday-school Training,—C. M. DeLong, '10 Jan., 71
—— and Men of Wealth,—J. R. Brown, '07 July, 389
—— in the Middle Ages, The,—G. B. Russel, '53 Jan., 50
——, The Mission of the,—T. J. Barkley, '80 July, 414
—— of New Testament,—A. E. Truxal, '99 Jan., 1
——, Non-Churchman and,—A. C. Diffenbach, '03 Jan., 84
——, Organizations Within,—S. R. Bridenbaugh, '99 Jan., 17
—— and Organized Charity,—L. F. Zinkhan, '06 July, 379
——, Pentecost—The Birth-Day of N. Testament,—C. Cort, '99 Apr., 227
—— a Perpetual Necessity,—I. E. Graeff, '82 July, 418
—— the Pillar and Ground of Truth,—D. Y. Heisler, '69 Oct., 578
—— Preaching, ed., '97 July, 380
——, Priests and Prophets in the Modern,—L. Abbott, '00 July, 289
——, Prohibition and,—A. Zimmerman, '07 Jan., 66
——, Protestantism and Dogma of, —Thiersch, Trans. by C. Z. Weiser, '75 Jan., 131
—— Question, Ebrard on,—W. M. Reily, '70 Jan., 5
—— ——, German Theology and,—P. Schaff,—Trans. by C. Z. Weiser, '53 Jan., 124
—— —— with Lutherans,—T. G. Apple, '76 July, 389
—— —— Practically Considered,—Theo. Appel, '87 Jan., 98
—— Questions, Concerning,—H. Rust, '54 Apr., 293; '54 Oct., 481; '55 Jan., 20
——, Religious Orders in the,—T. G. Apple, '70 Apr., 258
—— Review Answered,—J. W. N., '52 Mar., 202
—— —— Symposium on Christian Reunion, W. F. Faber, '91 Apr., 155
——, Rothe's Theory of the, ed., '00 Jan., 122

Church, Sacramental Energies of the,—P. S. Davis, '71 Jan., 20
—— and School,—T. G. Apple, '69 Jan., 5
——? Should the State Contribute to the Support of,—L. H. Steiner, '75 July, 387
——, Sin Within,—S. Z. Beam, '98 July, 357
—— Skepticism,—H., '52 Sept., 486
—— ——,—E. E. H., '52 Nov., 578
—— on Slavery, Influence of Early, —P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 614
—— to Social Life, Relation of,—S. Z. Beam, '99 July, 334
——, Social Service a Duty of, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Oct., 533
——, Sociology and, ed., G. W. R., '08 Jan., 115
——, Special Periods of Development,—J. W. Santee, '79 Oct., 513
—— and State,—M. K., '49 Nov., 568
—— —— ——,—T. G. Apple, '69 Jan., 5
—— —— —— in Germany,—N. C. Schaeffer, '75 July, 341
——, Should the State Support the, —L. H. Steiner, '75 July, 387
——, Sunday-School's Relation to, —J. W. Santee, '73 July, 391
—— System and Heidelberg Catechism,—H. Harbaugh, '57 Jan., 83
——, Thoughts on,—J. W. Nevin, '58 Apr., 169; '58 July, 383 (399)
—— Union,—T. G. Apple, '69 July, 481
—— ——, T. R. Lane, '87 Jan., 83
—— —— (ed.), Geo. W. Richards, '11 Apr., 255
——, —— With the,—J. W. Santee, '70 July, 373
—— ——, National Christianity and the,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
—— Unity,—S. Z. Beam, '90 Oct., 518
——, Visible and Invisible,—D. Gans, '68 Apr., 312
——? What is the,—T. F. Herman, '07 Jan., 1
——? What Constitutes Membership in the,—T. G. Apple, '76 July, 325
—— Work for the Layity,—D. B. Lady, '90 Oct., 467
——, —— of Missions in,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '82 Oct., 629
—— and Worship, Beauty and Sublimity in,—J. O. Johnson, '81 Jan., 102
—— Year,—J. W. Nevin, '56 July, 456
—— —— Not a Perversion of Holy Scripture, The Lessons of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '73 July, 422
—— ——, Organism of,—Theo. Appel, '89 Jan., 91
—— ——, The Reformed,—A. M. Gluck, '11 Apr., 187
Churches in America, Federal Council of, ed., G. W. Richards, '09 Jan., 107
—— —— ——, Individualism in German,—I. E. Graeff, '73 Apr., 302
——, American Congress of,—T. G. Apple, '85 July, 291
——, The Decline of,—E. P. Wise, '00 Oct., 483
Churchliness,—T. G. Apple, '60 Jan., 40
Cicadae, The,—W. M. N., '51 Sept., 426
Cicero as a Moral Philosopher,—A. R. Kremer, '82 July, 432
Circumcision of Christ,—W. Rupp, '72 Jan., 124
Cities, The Gospel in,—G. H. Johnston, '77 July, 365
——, The Protestant Church in Our, —J. H. Prugh, '98 July, 370

Civic Life of the Community, The Pastor and,—H. H. Apple, '05 July, 357
—— Liberty, Calvin on,—A. V. Hiester, '09 Apr., 262
Civics, Clerical,—S. L. Krebs, '00 July, 343
Civil Government, Influence of Ref. Ch. on,—G. F. Baer, '94 July, 291
—— ——, History of,—A. K. Syester, '53 July, 446
—— Polity, Christianity and Our,—J. W. Apple, '77 Oct., 585
Civilization, Contribution of Hebrews to,—C. K. Staudt, '09 Jan., 1
—— of Rome and To-day,—G. F. Mull, '87 July, 273
——, State as an Element in,—J. H. Oliver, '68 Oct., 485
——, The Teuton in,—J. S. Hess, '79 July, 444
Civilizing Influence, Missions as a, —J. W. Apple, '02 July, 358
Classes in Society,—J. W. Love, '96 July, 358
Classic Orators, Paul and,—A. R. Kremer, '91 July, 331
Classics, F. and M. College and the, —J. B. Kieffer, '03 Apr., 178
Classis of Mercersburg,—N., '49 July, 379
Clerical Civics,—S. L. Krebs, '00 July, 343
—— Culture for the Times,—P. Berry, '55 Oct., 614
—— Thought on Sociological Questions, ed., '97 July, 388
Closing Notice to Vol. IV.,—J. W. Nevin, '52 Nov., 620
Coleman, Bishop, on Episcopal Claims,—C. Cort, '94 Apr., 263
Collectivism and Individualism, ed., —J. S. S., '08 Oct., 558
College, The Claims on Church,—J. S. Kieffer, '87 Oct., 450
—— Commencements,—D. Y. Heisler, '79 Oct., 537
—— Curriculum, The National Language in the,—S. V. Ruby, '93 Apr., 282
—— ——, College and the Old,—L. H. Steiner, '87 Oct., 470
—— on the Defensive, The American,—L. H. Steiner, '71 Apr., 182
——, The Denominational,—C. Clever, '03 July, 386
——, ——,—J. B. Kieffer, '95 Apr., 247
—— Education, Vital Principle in, —E. V. Gerhart, '55 Oct., 572
—— Government,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 July, 349
—— in Higher Education, Place of, —H. T. Spangler, '93 Jan., 96
—— Life, The Place of the Ideal in, —C. E. Wagner, '96 Oct., 519
—— Need and College-Needs: An Appeal,—R. C. Schiedt, '94 Jan., 117
——, Oxford and the American Small,—S. H. Ranck, '03 Jan., 24
——, The School vs. the,—C. H. Lerch, '08 Apr., 207
——, Vocation and Responsibility of American, '77 Oct., 614
—— Work, The Moral Value of,—J. E. Kershner, '10 Oct., 429
Colleges, Conservatism of,—W. M. Nevin, '58 Jan., 45. See also Education, and F. and M. College
Colonial Literature of Penna.,—J. H. Dubbs, '75 Oct., 556
Colonies, Religious Liberty in the American,—A. V. Hiester, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
Coming of Christ, The, P. C. Sinding, '61 Oct., 572
—— Ideal Church,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '92 Apr., 235
—— of the Lord, The,—T. W. Chambers, '80 Apr., 165
Commencements, College,—D. Y.

Heisler, '79 Oct., 537. See also F. and M. College
Common Sense, Fancy, Wit, and,—(Poem),—F. Rueckert,—Trans. by T. C. Porter, '57 July, 444
—— Worship, Book of, ed., G. W. Richards, '06 July, 415
Commonwealth Builders, Quaker and Palatine as,—F. R. Diffenderffer, '99 Apr., 145
Communion of Saints, The,—T. A., '52 Nov., 590
—— —— ——,—T. Apple, '53 July, 326
—— Service, The Prayer of Memorial in the,—J. F. DeLong, '97 Oct., 504
——, Service Preparatory to,—H. Wissler, '71 Oct., 563
Communism, C. S.,—A. V. Hiester, '08 July, 406; '08 Oct., 527
——, Dangers of Republic from,—J. Crawford, '79 Apr., 302
Community, Pastor and Civic Life of,—H. H. Apple, '05 July, 357
Comparative Religion,—A. E. Truxal, '03 Oct., 478
Complement of Genesis,—E. V. Gerhart, '77 Apr., 265
Complete in Him, Ye are,—S. N. Callender, '92 Jan., 20
Conclusion from Epistles of Paul,—Godet,—Trans. by H. S. Gekeler, '94 July, 379
Concord: Her Ancient Glory and Abiding Charm,—C. E. Wagner, '04 Jan., 22
Confession and Freedom of Thought, The,—A. E. Truxal, '04 Oct., 511
—— of Sin in Divine Service,—J. F. DeLong, '98 Oct., 531
Confessions, Their Wane, The Doctrinal,—J. C. Bowman, '90 Jan., 63
Confirmation in the Reformed Church,—J. H. Dubbs, '77 July, 387
Conflict of Ages, Nature and Grace, —The,—D. Y. Heisler, '75 Apr., 297
—— in Christianity, First Great,—J. A. Faulkner, '10 Apr., 181
—— of Christianity with Rome, First Great,—E. E. Higbee, '75 July, 321
Confucianism and Christianity,—D. B. Schneder, '98 Apr., 194
Congress of Churches, The American, —T. G. Apple, '85 July, 291
Conscience,—C. R. Lane, '83 Apr., 198
——, Evolution of,—W. Rupp, '02 Jan., 69
—— a Source of Divine Knowledge, —E. V. Gerhart, '88 Oct., 405
—— and the Vatican,—Reinkens, Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '73 Jan., 117
Conscientious Error, The Moral Quality of,—J. W. Youmans, '55 Apr., 273
Conscious Experience, Christian Life Deeper than,—T. G. Apple, '83 Jan., 40
Consciousness, Content of the Religious,—E. E. Powell, '04 Jan., 42
——, How can we Cultivate a Denominational,—A. B. Koplin, '97 Apr., 183
Consecration to Christ, Personal,—J. G. Noss, '92 Jan., 93
—— of a Church, A Service, '56 Jan., 152
—— to the Lord, Infant,—G. B. Resser, '91 Apr., 255
Conservation of Our Resources, The, —N. C. Schaeffer, '09 July, 363
Conservatism, Progress vs. Mechanical,—I. E. Graeff, '74 Oct., 534
——, Progressive,—I. E. Graeff, '70 Jan., 88
—— and Radicalism in Theology,—C. Clever, '93 Apr., 228

Conservative Progress the Law of History,—J. I. Swander, '99 Jan., 39; '99 Apr., 190
Constantine the Great,—P. Schaff, '60 Apr., 173
Constantinople. See Greece
Constitution, God in the,—A. E. Truxal, '96 Apr., 254
—— of the U. S., The,—Theo. Appel, '86 Jan., 119
Consumed? Why we are not,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '90 July, 394
Contemporary Religious and Theological Thought. See A. S. Weber in Author's Index
Contemporary Sociology. See Sociology.
Contributors, Note to, ed., '00 Oct., 553
Controversy, Unended,—G. B. Russell, '55 Apr., 223
Controversies, Quaternitarian,—M. G. Hansen, '85 Apr., 205
Conversion of Germans, History of the,—G. Lechler, Trans. by N. H. Fisher, '78 July, 352
—— —— Man, The True,—T. G. Apple, '77 July, 452
——, Regeneration and,—W. Rupp, '73 Jan., 140
—— and Religious Experience,—C. S. Gerhard, '74 July, 444
Conybeare and Howson's Life of Paul,—J. Clark, '55 Apr., 195; '55 July, 325
Cooperation, C. S., A. V. Hiester, '08 Apr., 251
Cornelius' Memorial,—W. M. Reily, '67 July, 457
Corner-Stone, Christ the Chief,—A. J. Heller, '93 Jan., 110
Cort, (Cyrus, D.D.), on Baptism,—ed., '01 Oct., 548
Cosmogony, Creation and,—Theo. Appel, '77 Jan., 123
Cosmos? Chaos or, ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '06 Oct., 558
——, Man and the,—Theo. Appel, '67 Apr., 278
Council of Churches in America, ed., —G. W. Richards, '09 Jan., 107
Counterpart, Miracles and a Scientific,—J. Cooper, '00 July, 302
Counter-Reformation, The,—J. H. Dubbs, '97 July, 298
Covenant, Code of Hammurabi and the Book of the,—A. S. Zerbe, '05 Jan., 17; '05 Apr., 165
Crapsey, Dr., Reflections on the Trial of, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '06 Oct., 566
Creation and Cosmogony,—Theo. Appel, '77 Jan., 123
——, Faith in, S. N. Callender, '70 Oct., 593
—— of Man, Genesis of,—C. Thomas, '01 Oct., 487
——, The New,—J. W. Nevin, '50 Jan., 1
——? In What Sense a New, ed., '00 Oct., 539
Creative Act? Is Baptism,—C. Cort, '01 Oct., 509
Credibility of Bible, The,—S. Z. Beam, '86 Jan., 86
—— —— Gospel,—S. Z. Beam, '85 July, 389
Creed, Apostles',—S. H. Giesy, '89 Apr., 188
——, ——,—J. W. Nevin, '49 Mar., 105; '49 May, 201; '49 July, 313
——, Athanasian,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Oct., 624
——, ——,—P. Schaff, '59 Apr., 232
—— and Doctrine,—T. G. Apple, '77 Jan., 99
—— —— Dogmatic Theology,—E. V. Gerhart, '71 Apr., 207
——, The First Clause of the,—S. H. Giesy, '90 Jan., 18
——, Fourth Article of and Quea. No. 44 in Heid. Cat., J. I. Swander, '74 Oct., 580

Creed and Freedom of Thought,—A. E. Truxal, '04 Oct., 511
——, Origin and Structure of,—J. W. Nevin, '69 Jan., 148
——, The Presbyterian Church and the, '75 July, 471
——, Puritanism and the,—J. W. N., '49 Nov., 585
——, Reformed Church, and Her,—W. Rupp, '95 Jan., 5
——, Unity of the Apostles',—J. W. Nevin, '69 Apr., 313
Crescent and the Cross, Conflict of the,—J. I. Swander, '73 Jan., 28
Crime, The Lesson of a Notable, ed., '00 Jan., 138
Crisis. The Impending,—W. C. Schaeffer, '98 Jan., 75
Criticism, Central Issues of Modern,—I. E. Graeff, '83 Jan., 65
——, Lessons Learned from,—A. Zimmerman, '03 Jan., 1
——, Modern Biblical,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '92 Oct., 461
Cromwellian Christianity,—T. Apple, '49 July, 372
Cross, The, (Poem),—H. Harbaugh, '58 July, 480
——, Crisis in Conflict Between Crescent and,—J. I. Swander, '73 Jan., 28
——, The Meaning of the,—W. Rupp, '84 Jan., 46
Crusade, The Dutch, J. W. N., '54 Jan., 67
Crusades, The,—P. Schaff, '93 Oct., 437
—— Sparta and Morea during,—A. L. Kœppen, '57 July, 402
Crystal Palace at Sydenham,—P. Schaff, '59 July, 427
Culture of Man, The Fourfold,—C. Z. Weiser, '71 July, 343
——, The Practical Side of,—C. H. Lerch, '91 Apr., 241
——, Shelling's Idea of Academic, T. Apple, '68 Apr., 290
—— for the Times, Clerical,—P. Berry, '55 Oct., 614
Culturkampf in German Empire, The,—C. Clever, '94 July, 360
Cultus, Christian,—H. Harbaugh, '54 Oct., 573; '55 Jan., 116
——, Christian Life and Christian, —J. I. Swander, '09 Oct., 514
——, Theory of,—W. Rupp, '96 July, 277
Cuneiform Script? Were the Early Old Testament Books written in the Babylonian-Assyrian Language and the,—A. E. Zerbe, '11 Apr., 141
Cur Deus Homo?—J. W. N., '51 May, 220
Curriculum, English in the College, —S. V. Ruby, '93 Apr., 283
——, Old College,—L. H. Steiner, '87 Oct., 470
Curse Rest on the World?, Does a Divine, '73 Apr., 295
Customs in the Ref. Ch. of Hesse,—E. W. Reinecke, '70 Oct., 635
Cyprian,—J. W. N., '52 May, 259; '52 July, 335; '52 Sept., 417; '52 Nov., 513
——, Nevin on,—A. Varien, '53 Oct., 555

DaCosta, Isaac,—M. G. Hansen, '81 Jan., 27
Dalton on the Heidelberg Catechism, —F. K. Levan, '73 Oct., 573
——, and His Writings,—H. J. Ruetenik, '90 Apr., 266
Damascus and Mt. Lebanon,—A. L. Kœppen, '55 Oct., 513
Dance of Mahanaim,—H. P. Laird, '88 Jan., 5
Dangers of the Republic,—J. Crawford, '79 Apr., 302
Daniel's Prophetic Stone,—I. E. Graeff, '87 Apr., 185
Dark Arts In the Middle Ages,

Demonology and,—D. S. Schaff, '02 Apr., 156
Darwin and His Collaborators, Legacy from,—J. M. Macfarlane, '09 July, 378
Darwinism, Merits and Mistakes of, —J. I. Swander, '10 Apr., 200
"Data of Ethics," Herbert Spencer's,—T. G. Apple, '81 Apr., 165
Deaconess, The Modern,—G. A. Schwedes, '10 Jan., 40
—— and the Trained Nurse, The, Trans. by A. B. Koplin, '11 Jan., 74
Deaconesses, Pastor Fliedner and the Order of,—D. S. Schaff, '75 Apr., 193
Dead Sea, A Visit to the Desert and the,—A. L. Kœppen, '53 Oct., 521
Death: Destiny, Life Discipline,—A. Traver, '81 Oct., 586
——, Eternal Life and Eternal,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Apr., 238
—— of Jesus Christ, Anselm on,—E. V. Gerhart, '82 Apr., 298
—— —— —— ——, Synoptic Study,—J. C. Bowman, '01 Oct., 471
——, The Origin of,—R. C. Schiedt, '96 Jan., 103
—— and The Resurrection,—C. Z. Weiser, '85 Jan., 94
—— —— —— ——, J. M. Titzel, '95 Oct., 505
—— —— —— ——, Dr. Titzel on, —C. S. Gerhard, '96 Jan., 116
Debts, Church, G. H. Johnston, '82 July, 465
Decalogue,—C. Z. Weiser, '88 Jan., 105
Declaration of Independence, The,—G. W. Richards, '11 Apr., 204
Decline of Churches,—E. P. Wise, '00 Oct., 483
Defending the Faith, ed., '01 July, 408
DeLaskey, John, The Reformer,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 July, 446
Demands of the Church in Doctrinal Reconstruction, Rightful, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 586
Democracy, Edwin Markham, The Poet of,—E. S. Bromer, '11 Apr., 165
Demonology and Dark Arts In Mid. Ages,—D. S. Schaff, '02 Apr., 156
Demosthenic Oath, The,—J. S. Kieffer, '84 Apr., 209
Denomination, Our Mission as a,—T. G. Apple, '89 July, 283
Denominational Christianity, G. H. Johnston, '80 Jan., 139
—— College, The,—C. Clever, '03 July, 386
—— ——, ——,—J. B. Kieffer, '95 Apr., 247
—— Consciousness?, How Cultivate a,—A. B. Koplin, '97 Apr., 183
Denominationalism, Our Waning, ed., J. S. Stahr, '05 Apr., 258
Denominations, History of all the in the U. S.,—J. W. N., '49 Sept., 482; '49 Nov., 521
Depravity,—C. R. Lane, '83 July, 365
Desert and Dead Sea, A Visit to the, —A. L. Kœppen, '53 Oct., 521
Destiny, Life, Discipline, Death,—A. Traver, '81 Oct., 586
——, Man's True,—J. W. Nevin, '53 Oct., 492
Deuteronomy and The Hammurabi Code,—A. H. Godbey, '04 Oct., 469
Development of Church, Special Periods of,—J. W. Santee, '79 Oct., 513
Devotion, The Great Manual of Religious, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 103
Devotional Literature, Recent,—C.

R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '10 July, 399
Devotionally, The Bible Viewed,—J. M. Mullan, '10 Apr., 216
Diaconate, Functions of the,—A. E. Truxal, '02 Oct., 483
Diagnothean Literary Society. See F. and M. College
Dies Irae-Dies Illa,—T. aCelano, Trans. D. Y. Heisler, '80 July, 442
——, English Versions,—T. C. Porter, '01 Jan., 24
Dignity of Ministerial Office, Moral,—S. R. Fisher, '55 July, 407
Disappearing Religions,—C. Rudy, '84 July, 332
Disaster in Antilles, ed., '02 July, 400
Disciples of All Nations, The Obligation of making, E. V. Gerhart, '85 Apr., 244
Discipline, Death, Destiny, Life,—A. Traver, '81 Oct., 586
——, The Value of,—W. B. Owen, '11 July, 377
Discovery of America. Causes which Lead to the,—J. B. Kieffer, '93 Jan., 122
——, Revelation or, ed., '00 July, 384
Disease, Human Body and,—L. H. Steiner, '59 Jan., 63
Dishonesty of Heresy, The,—J. Cooper, '93 July, 319
Disposal by Testament, The Right of,—J. Cooper, '94 Jan., 16
Distinguishing Doctrine of Lutheranism,—ed., '02 Jan., 100
Divine Curse On the World? Is There a,—'73 Apr., 295
—— Environment,—W. C. Schaeffer, '03 July, 336
—— Existence, The,—C. R. Lane, '85 Oct., 440
—— and Human in Jesus Christ,—L. Schoeberlein, '73 Oct., 583
—— Human Person in Christ, The, T. G. Apple, '92 July, 277
—— Immanence, The,—S. N. Callender, '87 Apr., 201
——? Was the Messiah to be,—D. VanPelt, '82 Apr., 232
—— Nature? Did Christ Suffer in His,—C. R. Lane, '92 Apr., 173
—— Revelation,—S. Z. Beam, '91 Oct., 498
——, Origin of the Universe, The,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Apr., 304
—— Providence, General and Special,—C. Z. Weiser, '89 July, 369
—— Revelation,—E. E. Higbee, '68 Apr., 239
—— Sonship, Our,—W. C. Schaeffer, '96 Apr., 207
—— ——, Ethical Conception of, ed., '98 Oct., 547
—— Sovereignty, Idea of, in Job,—T. Lewis, '60 July, 410
—— —— and Human Freedom,—J. Cooper, '01 Oct., 433
—— Trinity, The,—A. R. Kremer, '80 July, 461
—— Worship, Scripture View of,—D. Y. Heisler, '73 Oct., 487
Divining Rod, The,—L. H. Steiner, '61 July, 374
Divinity of Holy Ghost, The Personality and,—D. Gans, '67 July, 464
——, The Relation of Humanity to,—J. S. Stahr, '91 Oct., 429
Divorce,—S. N. Callender, '84 Oct., 517
——, Marriage and,—C. Cort, '01 Apr., 221
——, —— —— ——,—J. W. Santee, '07 Jan., 43
—— in the New Testament,—T. W. Chambers, '95 Jan., 39
Doctrinal Confessions, Their Wane,—J. C. Bowman, '90 Jan., 63
—— Preaching,—C. Clever, '06 Jan., 62

Doctrinal Preaching,—H. Mandeville, '81 Apr., 208
—— ——, Necessity for,—A. Zimmerman, '01 Oct., 519
Doctrine, Creed and,—T. G. Apple, '77 Jan., 99
——, Evolution and Christian,—J. B. Rust, '07 Jan., 17
——, Faith in Christ and in,—J. McCosh, '72 July, 414
—— of the Forgiveness of Sin,—H. Harbaugh, '68 Jan., 22
—— of God, The Christian, C. R. T. T., '09 Oct., 593
——, Justin Martyr and Christian,—C. K. Staudt, '04 July, 360
—— and Method of Pestalozzi,—N. C. Schaeffer, '98 July, 334
——, The Principle of Christian,—E. V. Gerhart, '97 Jan., 27
—— for the Pulpit,—E. V. Gerhart, '95 July, 261
—— of Reformed Church on Lord's Supper,—J. W. N., '50 Sept., 421
——, Re-statement of Christian, A. S. Weber, '95 July, 291
—— and Worship, Progress in,—D. Y. Heisler, '74 Apr., 212
Doctrines, Reformed Church,—S. Z. Beam, '96 Jan., 44
—— of the Church, Protestantism and,—Thiersch,—Trans. by C. Z. Weiser, '75 Jan., 131
Dogma, Conception and Significance of Christian,—W. Schmidt, Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '74 Apr., 278
——?'' Kaftan's ''Brauchen wir ein Neues,—W. M. Reily, '91 Jan., 5
Dogmatic Theology,—E. V. Gerhart, '70 July, 461
—— ——,—M. Kieffer, '60 July, 451
—— ——, Creed and,—E. V. Gerhart, '71 Apr., 207
Dogmatics, Reformed Church,—B. C. Wolff, '57 Apr., 249; '58 Jan., 58
Döllinger's Reply to Archbishop of Munich,—Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '73 Apr., 199
Domestic Purposes, Science for,—L. H. Steiner, '57 Jan., 139
Dominant Force in the World,—I. E. Graeff, '99 July, 368
Dominion of Christ, The,—D. Y. Heisler, '82 Apr., 282
—— and Subordination, Normal,—A. Harris, '77 Oct., 520
Dorians, History of the,—A. L. Kœppen, '56 July, 350
Dorner, Answer to Professor, J. W. Nevin, '68 Oct., 534
Dorner's Criticism Of ''Mercersburg and Modern Theology Compared,'' Reply to,—S. Miller, '69 Apr., 218
—— History of Protestant Theology, J. W. Nevin, '68 Apr., 260; '68 July, 325
Doubt, The Inconsistency of,—J. Cooper, '98 Apr., 169
——, The Irrationality of,—J. Cooper, '97 Oct., 409
Drinking Habit and Prohibition, The,—D. B. Lady, '96 Oct., 468
Dubbs, Joseph Henry, In Memoriam,—S., '10 Oct., 545
Dutch Crusade, J. W. Nevin, '54 Jan., 67
Dutch Reformed General Synod, ed., '75 July, 471
Dynamics, Spiritual,—A. Traver, '79 Oct., 572

Early Christian Art, Symbolism of,—W. A. Beardslee, '90 July, 369
—— Christianity, J. W. N., '52 Jan., 1
—— Church, Sacramental System of,—E. E. Higbee, '68 Jan., 5
—— Reformed Hymnology,—J. H. Dubbs, '80 Oct., 504
Earnest Man, Character of an,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 Oct., 606

Earth, Genesis of,—J. S. Stahr, '82 Oct., 611
Easter Day Observances and Customs,—F. R. Diffenderfer, '74 Apr., 259
Ebrard and his Position on the Church Question,—W. M. Reily, '70 Jan., 5
Ecclesiastical Function, Nature of,—I. E. Graeff, '55 Apr., 290
—— Historiography in Germany,—F. A. Rauch, '05 July, 380
—— Law,—T. J. Hacker, '00 Oct., 467
—— Tendencies,—W. J. M., '50 July, 337
—— Unity, The Principle of,—I. E. Graeff, '58 Apr., 265
—— ——, Principles of, '52 July, 322
Editorial Management of Review, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '05 Jan., 107
Editors' Note on Signing Articles, ed., '78 Apr., 328
Education,—J. W. Nevin, '71 Jan., 5
——,—F. A. Rauch, '58 July, 443
——, College in Higher,—H. T. Spangler, '93 Jan., 96
——, Government in its Relation to,—E. V. Gerhart, '54 Apr., 275
——, Greek as a Means of,—J. B. Kieffer, '81 Oct., 485
—— in The Home, Religious,—G. W. Richards, '06 Apr., 230
——, Human Personality and,—T. G. Apple, '81 Oct., 631
——, The True Idea of a Liberal,—T. Lewis, '69 Oct., 497
——, Ideal in,—R. C. Schiedt, '90 Apr., 252
——, Ideal, True Aim of,—A. S. Weber, '94 Jan., 109
——, Latin and Greek in Modern,—W. T. Harris, '80 Jan., 104
——, Learning, vs., ed.,—J. S. S., '08 Apr., 272
——, Oxford Idea of,—S. H. Ranck, '03 Jan., 24
——, Paganism in,—C. Z. Weiser, '77 Apr., 232
—— and Pessimism,—J. S. Kieffer, '08 Oct., 433
——, Presbyterianism and,—D. S. Schaff, '94 Jan., 65
—— and Public Schools, Christian,—C. S. Gerhard, '82 Apr., 261
——, Religious,—E. S. Bromer, '10 Oct., 529
——, Theological, ed., '00 Apr., 248
——, Week-Day Religious,—R. W. Miller, '08 Jan., 48
——? What is,—A. B. Koplin, '79 Jan., 126
EDUCATION
College-Need and College-Needs,—R. C. Schiedt, '94 Jan., 117
Denominational College, The,—C. Clever, '03 July, 386
—— ——,—J. B. Kieffer, '95 Apr., 247
Doctrine and Method of Pestalozzi,—N. C. Schaeffer, '98 July, 334
Institutions of Learning in Middle Ages,—P. Schaff, '93 Apr., 205
Intellectual Culture Without Christianity,—J. S. Vandersloot, '81 Apr., 220
Moral Culture In Public Schools,—T. G. Apple, '84 July, 277
—— Value of College Work, The,—J. E. Kershner, '10 Oct., 429
Morality in the Public Schools,—G. F. Mull, '83 Oct., 467
National Language in the College Curriculum,—S. V. Rudy, '93 Apr., 282

EDUCATION—continued
Place of the Ideal in College Life,—C. E. Wagner, '96 Oct., 519
Public Schools and Roman Church, ed., '03 Jan., 108
Religion and Human Enlightenment,—D. VanPelt, '81 Jan., 85
School and College,—C. H. Lerch, '08 Apr., 207
—— Life in Ancient Athens,—N. C. Schaeffer, '79 Apr., 217
Self-Education, Self-Culture,—C. Z. Weiser, '81 Oct., 522
Vocation and Responsibility of the American College, '77 Oct., 614
See also F. and M. College, Schools, etc.
Educational History, Facts and Lessons from our,—J. C. Bowman, '03 Apr., 255
—— Policy, Our,—'72 Jan., 153
—— Problem,—J. S. Stahr, '92 Oct., 421
—— Problems, The Church and,—T. W. Dickert, '00 Oct., 505
—— Reformer, Pestalozzi the Swiss,—N. C. Schaeffer, '97 Apr., 190
—— Religion, The Sunday-school Movement and,—J. S. Kieffer, '73 Jan., 92
—— System, Our,—G. W. Williard, '78 Oct., 508
—— —— of Reformed Church,—S. Z. Beam, '94 Jan., 81
—— —— —— —— ——, Philosophy in,—J. S. Stahr, '98 Jan., 88
Egyptian Monuments, The, H. P. Laird, '94 Oct., 504
1848, The Year,—J. W. N., '49 Jan., 10
Elect? Who are the,—W. Rupp, '83 Apr., 212
Election, Purpose of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '97 Jan., 40
—— and Reprobation of Holy Scripture,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Oct., 547
—— in Romans IX-XI. Paul's Doctrine of,—W. Rupp, '96 Oct., 411
—— and Selection, ed., '00 Apr., 225
Elements in New Theology, Distinctive,—C. E. Schaeffer, '02 Oct., 473
Elisha and His Times,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '91 July, 362
Elves, The, (Poem),—R. L. Gerhart, '72 Apr., 278
Emancipation of Woman, The,—W. A. Hale, '79 Oct., 502
Emerson,—C. H. Lerch, '90 Jan., 94
—— The Poet,—C. H. Lerch, '90 July, 379
Emerson's Prose,—C. H. Lerch, '90 Apr., 240
Emmanuel Movement, The,—F. H. Moyer, '10 Oct., 499
Emotional Estimate of Jesus,—J. E. Hartman, '02 July, 377
Encyclical, The Pope's,—J. W. Nevin, '80 Jan., 5
End of this Age, Christianity at the,—J. G. Noss, '94 Apr., 211
England, Allegorical Poetry of,—W. M. Nevin, '82 July, 323
——, Impressions of,—P. Schaff, '57 July, 329
English Language,—E. Emerson, '60 Apr., 216
—— ——, Historical Observations on,—J. Bossard, '57 Oct., 539
—— Literature,—Theo. Appel, '95 Oct., 487
—— —— in the College Curriculum,—S. V. Ruby, '93 Apr., 282
—— —— and the Reformation,—E. E. Higbee, '67 Oct., 508
—— —— The Study of,—G. F. Mull, '89 Oct., 516
—— Reformation, Sketch of,—J. W. Santee, '69 July, 340
—— and Scotch Ballads, Modern,—W. M. N., '50 July, 345

English and Scotch Ballads, Old,—W. M. N., '50 Mar., 155
——, at F. and M. College, Teaching,—C. E. Wagner, '03 Apr., 214
Environment, Divine,—W. C. Schaeffer, '03 July, 336
Ephesians, Hodge on the.—J. W. Nevin, '57 Jan., 46; '57 Apr., 192
Epiphany, Reflections on,—G. F. Mull, '95 Jan., 160
——, The Supreme,—J. W. Nevin, '78 Apr., 211. See also Litany and Pericopes
Episcopal Church on Catholic Unity,—J. W. Santee, '94 July, 297
—— —— and Unity, The,—E. B. Niver, '11 July, 364
—— Churches, Union Between Non-Episcopal and,—I. E. Graeff, '89 Jan., 36
—— Claims, Bishop Coleman on,—C. Cort, '94 Apr., 263
Episcopalian Exclusiveness, The Passing of, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '08 Jan., 87
Episcopate, a Centre of Unity,—P. Berry, '56 Apr., 297
Epistemological Problem of Theology, The,—T. F. Herman, '10 July, 281
Epistles of Paul, General Conclusions from,—Godet, Trans. by H. S. Gekeler, '94 July, 379
Erasmus and the Reformation,—J. W. Santee, '96 Jan., 81
Error, Human Liability to,—G. N. Abbott, '75 Apr., 258
——, The Moral Quality of Conscious,—J. W. Youmans, '55 Apr., 273
Erweckliche Predigt, (In German),—H. J. Ruetenick, '79 July, 413
Eschatology of Modern Spiritualism,—J. H. Dubbs, '77 Oct., 605
Essence of the Moral, ed., '01 July, 371
Estimating the Loss and the Gain, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 537
Eternal Death, Biblical Conception of,—J. W. Santee, '76 Oct., 617
—— ——, Eternal Life and,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Apr., 238
—— Life,—W. C. Schaeffer, '07 Oct., 499
—— ——, Biblical Conception of,—J. W. Santee, '76 Oct., 617
—— —— and Eternal Death,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Apr., 238
Ethical Character of Longfellow's Poetry,—J. Max Hark, '84 July, 392
—— Conceptions of Divine Sovereignty,—ed., '98 Oct., 547
—— Constitution of Social Economy, The,—T. G. Apple, '87 Jan., 20
——, The Mystical and,—C. Noss, '08 Jan., 1
—— and Religious in Human Life, The,—T. G. Apple, '82 Oct., 483
Ethics of Amos,—A. Zimmerman, '00 Apr., 196
—— —— Calvinism,—J. S. Stahr, '09 Apr., 229
——, Christianity and, ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '06 Apr., 239
——, Evolution and,—T. G. Apple, '93 July, 383
——, Evolution and,—R. L. Gerhart, '94 July, 318
—— of the Gospels, The,—E. E. Kresge, '09 Oct., 531
——, An Introduction to Study of,—T. G. Apple, '90 Jan., 5
——, The Phenomena and Noumena of,—C. H. Lerch, '10 Apr., 191
—— and Practical Religion, Social, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 376
——, Pulpit and, ed., '97 Apr., 236
——, Reflections on Kant's System of,—T. G. Apple, '85 Oct., 423
—— of Suffering, The,—J. B. Rust, '09 July, 416

Ethics of Wealth, The,—C. Z. Weiser, '87 Apr., 133
Ethnic Religion, Some Characteristics of,—E. V. Gerhart, '89 July, 358
Ethnology, Progress of,—J. W. Nevin, '49 Mar., 127
Eucharist, The Holy,—Thiersch, Trans. by J. W. N., '51 Sept., 446
——, Wilberforce on the,—J. W. Nevin, '54 Apr., 161
Eugenics,—R. C. Schiedt, '11 Jan., 1
Euphemistic Principle Applied to Old Testament, The,—F. A. Gast, '02 Oct., 453
Eureka,—J. C., '52 Jan., 90
Europe, Recent Sanitary Operations in,—L. H. Steiner, '68 Oct., 420
European Rule in the Orient,—I. E. Graeff, '78 Jan., 130
Euthanasia, (Poem),—T. C. P., '51 Jan., 92
Eutychian Churches, The,—J. A. Reubelt, '59 Oct., 585
—— Controversy,—O. E. Accola, '90 Apr., 194; '90 July, 299
Evangel of Nature and the Supernatural,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Oct., 559
Evangelical Alliance at Berlin,—P. Schaff, '57 Apr., 318
—— Church Diet of Germany,—P. Schaff, '57 Jan., 1
—— Radicalism,—J. W. N., '52 Sept., 508
Evangelism in the Reformed Churches,—H. C. Minto, '09 Jan., 43
Evangelists,—A. R. Kremer, '95 Apr., 178
Ever-Living Christ, The,—C. S. Gerhard, '97 Jan., 74
Every Christian a Priest,—W. J. Skillman, '88 July, 329
—— Man is the Lord's in Life,—F. A. Rauch, ed., E. V. Gerhart, '59 Apr., 222; '59 Oct., 609
Evil, Material Basis of Inheritance and,—R. C. Schiedt, '97 Jan., 103; '97 July, 269
—— in the Natural World, The Mystery of,—S. Z. Beam, '92 July, 378
Evils and Their Remedy, Social,—S. Z. Beam, '97 July, 285
Evolution and Christian Doctrine,—J. B. Rust, '07 Jan., 17
—— —— —— Ethics,—T. G. Apple, '93 July, 383
—— —— —— Faith, Theory of,—W. Rupp, '88 Apr., 145
—— of Conscience,—W. Rupp, '02 Jan., 69
—— and Ethics,—R. L. Gerhart, '94 July, 318
—— a Failure,—S. Z. Beam, '88 Oct., 494
—— Heresy in Modern Theology,—C. Cort, '89 Oct., 482
—— of Man,—H. King, '03 Jan., 69
——, A Neglected Factor in Theistic,—W. C. Schaeffer, '03 July, 336
—— and the Old Faith,—J. B. Rust, '90 July, 362
—— and Providence,—N. H. Fisher, '77 July, 427
—— and Religion,—J. M. Titzel, '88 Oct., 531
——, Sin from the Stand-Point of,—P. S. Leinbach, '05 Jan., 97
——, Social,—Kidd's,—C. E. Corwin, '98 Jan., 24
—— Theories and Theology,—J. S. Stahr, '72 July, 439
—— Theory in Theology,—ed., '02 July, 384
Excellency and His Accident, His,—C. Z. W., '72 July, 325
Exchanges, Among Our, ed., '99 Apr., 270; '99 July, 414; '00 Apr., 267; '01 Apr., 257
Exegesis, Practical,—Neander,—Trans. by J. W. N., '51 Mar., 152
—— and Preaching, ed., '01 Jan., 99

Exegesis, Practical,—Neander,—P. Vollmer, '03 Oct., 522
Exemplary, Both Vicarious and,—H. S. Gekeler, '97 Oct., 496
Existence, The Divine,—C. R. Lane, '85 Oct., 440
—— of God,—C. Z. Weiser, '87 July, 339
—— —— —— and His Intervention,—H. King, '04 Apr., 219
Experience, Christian Life Deeper than Conscious,—T. G. Apple, '83 Jan., 40
—— Conversion and Religious,—C. S. Gerhard, '74 July, 444
——, Evidential Value of,—W. R. Breed, '04 July, 327
——, Truth and,—G. B. Smith, '03 Jan., 31
Experimental in the Mystical Union,—T. G. Apple, '67 Jan., 82
—— Religion,—C. E. Schaeffer, '05 July, 348
Explanation, A Word of,—J. W. N., '52 Mar., 202
Exponents of the Atonement, Sacrificial Types,—H. King, '05 July, 321
Extempore Preaching, On,—E. Emerson, '59 July, 398
Extremes, Meeting of the,—W. E. Krebs, '72 Apr., 247

Fairbairn's Typology,—J. W. N., '52 Jan., 76
Faith, Authority and Freedom Meeting in,—D. Gans, '68 Jan., 157
—— in Bible and its Teachings,—J. W. Love, '01 Apr., 182
—— of Christ, The,—G. B. Russell, '68 July, 448
—— in Christ and in Doctrine,—J. McCosh, '72 July, 414
—— —— Creation,—S. N. Callender, '70 Oct., 593
——, Defending the,—ed., '01 July, 408
——, Evolution and the Old,—J. B. Rust, '90 July, 362
——, Infant, ed., '99 July, 378
—— and Knowledge,—H. Harbaugh, '59 Oct., 556
—— of a Layman,—W. D. Happel, '08 July, 384
—— and the Means of Grace,—ed., '75 July, 469
—— Necessary to Study History,—G. W. Snyder, '83 Jan., 125
—— a Normal Activity of the Soul,—G. N. Abbott, '72 Oct., 581
—— —— Normal and Abnormal,—C. Z. Weiser, '73 July, 346
—— and Its Objects,—T. G. Apple, '75 Oct., 618
——, Psychological Elements in,—H. M. J. Klein, '07 Oct., 449
—— and Reason,—F. A. Rauch, '56 Jan., 80
——, Reverence and Freedom,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 97
——, The Rule of,—J. H. A. B., '49 Jan., 44; '49 July, 347
—— and Science, Relation of,—S. B. Kieffer, '75 Oct., 510
——, The Supremacy of,—G. W. Richards, '00 Oct., 518
——, Trial and Confirmation of John the Baptist's,—T. G. Apple, '78 Oct., 629
—— and Works,—E. V. Gerhart, '93 Oct., 460
Fall and its Import, The,—D. F. Brendle, '73 July, 376
—— of Man, Poem of,—C. A. Briggs, '85 July, 311
—— and the Natural World, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '60 Oct., 505
——, Psychologico-Moral Remarks on Doctrine of,—K. H. Sack, Trans. by J. B. Kerschner, '69 July, 413
Family, Christianity and the,—J. Max Hark, '08 Oct., 453
——, Influence of Christianity on,

—P. Schaff, Trans. by E. D. Youmans, '53 Oct., 473
Family in Propagation of Religion, —G. B. Stevens, '01 July, 363
Fancy, Wit, and Common Sense, (Poem),—F. Rückert, Trans. by T. C. Porter, '57 July, 444
Fatalism, Foreordination and,—T. W. Chambers, '84 Apr., 200
Fatherhood of God, The,—A. S. Weber, '00 Oct., 453
Federal Council of Churches in America, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '09 Jan., 107
Federation, The Inter-Church Conference on, ed.,—J. W. Richards, '06 Jan., 110
Felix, Marcus Minucius,—T. W. Chambers, '86 Apr., 181
Feudalism, Our Benevolent,—E. N. Kremer, '03 July, 403
Fiction? Gospel or,—D. Y. Heisler, '78 Apr., 258
Financial Development of F. and M. College,—J. S. Stahr, '03 Apr., 161
Lessons Learned from the,—L. H. Steiner, '55 Apr., 249
First Adam and the Second,—C. R. Lane, '88 Apr., 188
—— Century of Our National Life, Lessons Learned from,—L. H. Steiner, '75 Oct., 530
—— Dogmatic Decree of the Roman Catholic Church, '73 Apr., 191
—— Latin Apologist for Christianity,—T. W. Chambers, '86 Apr., 181
—— Principles,—Theo. Appel, '83 Oct., 413; '84 Oct., 413
Fliedner, Pastor, and Order of Deaconesses,—D. S. Schaff, '75 Apr., 193
Flock of Christ, The One,—C. A. Briggs, '96 July, 302
Food Laws in Israel, Prohibitory,—I. H. DeLong, '07 Apr., 222
Foolishness of Preaching, The,—N. C. Schaeffer, '89 July, 406
Force of Religious Ideas,—I. E. Graeff, '68 Jan., 33
Foreign Missions. See Missions, Foreign
Foreordination and Fatalism,—T. W. Chambers, '84 Apr., 200
Forgiven? Can Sin be,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Apr., 247
Forgiveness, Church Doctrine of,—H. Harbaugh, '68 Jan., 22
—— of Sin, The, '73 Jan., 172 —
Forgiving Sin, The Minister's Power of,—W. Rupp, '96 Jan., 65
Formal Christianity,—H. King, '02 Jan., 47
—— and Material Principles of Protestant and the Principle of Christianity,—T. G. Apple, '72 Apr., 165
Ft. Wayne, General Synod at,—T. G. Apple, '75 July, 435
Forty Days After Resurrection, The, —J. M. Titzel, '71 Apr., 262
Four Gospels, The Specific Character of,—C. C. Starbuck, '89 Apr., 167
Fourth Gospel, Life of Our Lord in, —C. VanderVeen, '82 Jan., 46
Franco-Prussian War of 1870–1871, —R. C. Schiedt, '96 Apr., 149
Frankfort, The Reformed Conference at,—B. C. Wolff, '55 July, 421
Franklin, Benjamin. See F. and M. College
—— College. See Franklin and Marshall College
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE
—— —— —— ——,—J. W. Nevin, '53 July, 395
Academy and the College, The, —E. M. Hartman, '03 Apr., 276
Alumni Association, Our,—G. B. Russell, '61 Jan., 134

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE
Alumni Association, Minutes of, —W. Nevin, '61 Oct., 635
Centennial, ed., '87 Oct., 411
——, The Significance of the,—F. K. Levan, '87 Apr., 248
—— Number of the Review, '87 October
Classics, F. and M. College and, —J. B. Kieffer, '03 Apr., 178
College Commencements,—D. Y. Heisler, '79 Oct., 537
—— Need and College Needs, —R. C. Schiedt, '94 Jan., 117
—— Dedication of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 July, 436
Educational History of, Lessons from,—J. C. Bowman, '03 Apr., 255
Endowment Scheme, New,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 Jan., 168
Facts and Lessons from Our Educational History,—J. C. Bowman, '03 Apr., 255
Financial Development,—J. S. Stahr, '03 Apr., 161
First Pres. of Marshall College, —E. V. Gerhart, '03 Apr., 145
Franklin Col. Founding of,—J. H. Dubbs, '87 Oct., 489
History of,—F. K. Levan, '83 July, 380
Literary Societies, The,—S. H. Ranck, '03 Apr., 243
Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy at,—J. E. Kershner, '03 Apr., 188
Natural Sciences Then and Now, —R. C. Schiedt, '03 Apr., 196
Political Economy,—A. V. Hiester, '03 Apr., 226
Rauch, F. A.,—E. V. Gerhart, '03 Apr., 145
——, Eulogy of,—J. W. Nevin, '59 July, 442
——, the Man and the Philosopher,—R. C. Schiedt, '06 Oct., 433
Significance of the Establishment of, The, ed., '03 Apr., 293
Teaching of English at, The,—C. E. Wagner, '03 Apr., 214
ALUMNI ADDRESSES
American Jurisprudence,—W. M. Franklin, '89 Oct., 465
Benefits of True Skepticism,—C. A. Little, '93 July, 414
Conditions of Success in Life,—J. H. Dubbs, '70 Oct., 601
Development of the New Psychology,—A. S. Weber, '96 July, 454
Evidences of Centralization, —A. K. Syester, '58 Oct., 533
Future University, The,—A. S. Gerhard, '85 Oct., 457
Individual Freedom,—J. W. Appel, '95 Oct., 397
Language Question at Old Marshall, The,—L. Harbaugh, '06 Oct., 448
Law as a Christian Profession, The,—W. H. Keller, '05 Oct., 474
Master of the Situation,—S. W. Reigart, '94 Oct., 458
Natural Science as a Post-Graduate Study,—S. H. Guilford, '87 July, 371
Old and the New, The,—W. E. Krebs, '72 Oct., 510
Politico-Economic Problem, A,—J. S. Hess, '83 Oct., 450

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE ALUMNI ADDRESSES—continued
Prophet and Scientist,—G. W. Richards, '98 Oct., 446
Retrospect, 1791-1891, A,—J. B. Linn, '91 Oct., 467
Science and Faith, Relation of,—S. B. Kieffer, '75 Oct., 510
Scope and Spirit of Scientific Research,—W. Leaman, '73 Oct., 522
State as an Element in Civilization,—J. H. Oliver, '68 Oct., 485
University or Gymnasium?—C. V. Mays, '72 Jan., 32
Unlettered Learning,—W. Nevin, '60 Oct., 586
Why are we?—D. E. Klopp, '80 Oct., 525
Baccalaureate Addresses and Sermons
——,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 Oct., 606
Faith, Reverence, and Freedom,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 97
Man's True Destiny,—J. W. Nevin, '53 Oct., 492
Natural and the Supernatural, The,—T. G. Apple, '80 July, 399
Nature and Grace,—J. W. Nevin, '72 Oct., 485
Warfare of Life,—T. G. Apple, '79 July, 422
Way of Life,—T. G. Apple, '82 July, 447
Centennial Addresses
Claims of the College on the Church,—J. B. Kieffer, '87 Oct., 450
College and the Old College Curriculum,—L. H. Steiner, '87 Oct., 470
Centennial Addresses—continued
Founding of Franklin College,—J. H. Dubbs, '87 Oct., 489
Franklin, Benjamin,—W. Pepper, '87 Oct., 413
Marshall, Chief Justice, and His Work,—R. W. Hughes, '87 Oct., 428
—— College under Dr. Rauch,—Theo. Appel, '87 Oct., 518
Commencement Address,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Oct., 485
Dedication Address,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 July, 436
—— ——,—Emlen Franklin, '56 July, 441
Diagnothean Literary Society, Dedication Address,—Review, E. V. Gerhart, '58 Jan., 166
Goethean Literary Society, Dedication Address,—Review, L. H. Steiner, '58 Jan., 167
—— —— ——, Address before, Spirit of the Age,—S. N. Callender, '54 Jan., 1
Inaugural Address,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 Oct., 568
—— —— of B. C. Wolff, '55 Jan., 68
Inauguration of E. V. Gerhart, Introductory Address,—S. Bowman, '55 Oct., 568
Literary Societies, Addresses before the
Glory and Honor,—M. Kieffer, '71 July, 438
Organic Thinking,—D. Gans, '70 Oct., 538
Some Lessons from First Century of Our National Existence,—L. H. Steiner, '75 Oct., 530
Value of the Individual,—W. N. Ashman, '93 July, 396

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE
Phi Beta Kappa Address, Education and Pessimism, J. S. Kieffer, '08 Oct., 433
Students, Addresses to
Antipodes, or the World Reversed,—W. M. Nevin, '61 Apr., 215
Buddhism, Origin and Progress of,—A. L. Koeppen, '58 Apr., 294
Characteristics of Hebrew Poetry,—F. A. Gast, '96 Jan., 5
College Government,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 July, 349
Colleges, Conservatism of, —J. W. Nevin, '58 Jan., 45
Colonial Literature of Penna.,—J. H. Dubbs, '75 Oct., 556
Conditions of Christian Scholarship,—E. V. Gerhart, '68 July, 436
Evolution Theories and Theology,—J. S. Stahr, '72 July, 439
Genesis of Earth,—J. S. Stahr, '82 Oct., 611
Government, College,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 July, 349
Human Personality and Education,—T. G. Apple, '81 Oct., 631
Pennsylvania German,—J. S. Stahr, '70 Oct., 618
Place of Ideal in College Life,—C. E. Wagner, '96 Oct., 519
Semitic Languages, Claims of the,—F. A. Gast, '81 Jan., 131
See also Education
Frauds of Spiritualism,—S. L. Krebs, '02 Jan., 1; '02 Apr., 174; '02 Oct., 489
Free Agency, Human Liberty and, S. H., Jr., '50 Mar., 141
—— Prayer in Public Worship, ed., '02 Jan., 110
Freedom, American Idea of Religious,—E. V. Gerhart, '87 Jan., 57
——, Authority and,—M. Kieffer, '70 Jan., 42
—— —— —— Meeting in Faith,—D. Gans, '68 Jan., 157
——, Divine Sovereignty Consistent with Human,—J. Cooper, '01 Oct., 433
——, Faith, Reverence, and,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 97
——, Individual,—J. W. Appel, '95 Oct., 397
—— of Theological Thought,—W. Rupp, '84 Oct., 487
—— of Thought, The Confession and,—A. E. Truxal, '04 Oct., 511
—— in the Truth,—T. G. Apple, '78 Oct., 560
—— —— —— ——,—S. Z. Beam, '05 Apr., 231
Free-Masonry, Historical Pretensions of,—J. Clark, '56 Oct., 587
French Churches, Disestablishment of,—L. S. Houghton, '06 July, 332; '06 Oct., 464
—— Republicanism the Legacy of the Hugenots,—J. O. Johnson, '84 July, 349
Funeral Reforms,—S. L. Krebs, '98 Jan., 33
Funerals, Two, The, (Poem),—J. Clark, '54 July, 469
Future, Christian Theology of,—A. S. Weber, '01 Oct., 526
—— Probation or Absolute Predestination, ed., '98 Jan., 119
——, The Relation of the Present to the Past and to the,—J. M. Titzel, '69 Oct., 566
—— University, The,—A. S. Gerhard, '85 Oct., 457

Future? What of the,—I. E. Graeff, '85 Oct., 492

Galatians, Commentary,—P. Schaff, '61 Jan., 1
——, Occasion and Argument of,—A. E. Truxal, '00 Jan., 35
Gansvort, Wessel,—M. G. Hansen, '81 Apr., 246
"Gemeinde" and "Kirche,"—H. Harbaugh, '67 Oct., 592
Genesis, The Complement to,—E. V. Gerhart, '77 Apr., 265
—— or Creation of Man,—C. Thomas, '01 Oct., 487
—— of the Earth,—J. S. Stahr, '82 Oct., 611
—— I. in the Light of Modern Science,—H. P. Laird, '96 Oct., 481
——, Numbers in, A Review,—J. E. Kershner, '79 July, 434
Geneva Catechism, Calvin's Order of Baptism in,—Trans. by T. C. Porter, '59 Apr., 298
Geologist, Hugh Miller as a,—J. Clark, '57 Oct., 601
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel,—E. N. Kremer, '04 Oct., 563
German Bishops Witnesses to Truth,—Trans. by E. W. Reinecke, '73 Apr., 213
—— Churches in America, Individualism in,—I. E. Graeff, '73 Apr., 302
—— Empire, The Culturkampf in,—C. Clever, '94 July, 360
—— ——, Suppression of Jesuits in,—N. C. Schaeffer, '75 Jan., 5
—— Evangelical Church in U. S.,—P. Schaff, Trans. by T. C. Porter, '55 Jan., 136
——, Hymns from the (Poetry),—J. H. G., '49 Sept., 508
—— Hymnology,—T. C. Porter, '60 Apr., 228
—— —— of Penna., Early,—J. H. Dubbs, '82 Oct., 584
—— Life and Culture in America,—J. H. Dubbs, '88 Oct., 453
—— Literature in America, The Pioneers of,—J. H. Dubbs, '78 July, 371
——, Pennsylvania,—J. S. Stahr, '70 Oct., 618
—— Rationalism, Lessons for American Church from,—J. G. Zahner, '69 Apr., 425
—— Reformed Church in America,—E. V. Gerhart, '67 Apr., 249
See also Reformed Church.
—— —— ——, Theology of,—T. G. Apple, '80 Oct., 624
—— —— —— Dogmatics,—B. C. Wolff, '57 Apr., 249.
—— Theology and the Church Question,—P. Schaff, Trans. by C. Z. Weiser, '53 Jan., 124
—— ——, Present State of,—D. B. Schneder, '97 Oct., 469
—— ——, Our Relation to,—W. Rupp, '93 Oct., 473
—— ——, Ten Years of,—D. B. Schneder, '08 July, 316
Germania,—S. V. Mays, '68 Apr., 228
Germanic and the Latin Races, The,—Theo. Appel, '72 Jan., 5
Germans, History of Conversion of the,—G. Lechler, Trans. by N. H. Fisher, '78 July, 352
——, The Pennsylvania,—G. F. Baer, '76 Apr., 248
—— in the U. S.,—F. K. Levan, '70 Oct., 523
Germany, The American Student in,—N. Porter, '60 Jan., 97
——, Calvinism in Reformed Church of,—G. W. Richards, '09 Apr., 316
——, Church and State in,—N. C. Schaeffer, '75 July, 341
——, Ecclesiastical Historiography in, F. A. Rauch, '05 July, 380
——, Evangelical Church Diet of,—P. Schaff, '57 Jan., 1

Germany, Our Relations to,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Oct., 627
——, Theological Tendencies in, ed., G. W. Richards, '07 Apr., 263
Ghosts,—D. B. Lady, '07 July, 364
—— Appear? Do,—C. E. Gast, '72 Apr., 294
Gibson, Chief Justice,—J. Clark, '56 Jan., 94
Giesbrecht on Habakkuk,—A. H. Godbey, '05 Apr., 196
Gioberti, Extracts from,—C. C. Starbuck, '95 Jan., 82; '95 Apr., 225; '95 July, 315; '95 Oct., 467
Giving, N. Testament, vs. O. Testament Tithing,—S. Ream, '01 Apr., 204
Gladstone, Mr. (Wm. E.),—J. B. Kieffer, '85 Apr., 147
Gladstone's Butler,—J. Cooper, '96 Apr., 186; '96 Oct., 441
Glorification, The Historical Necessity of Christ's,—P. S. Davis, '74 Apr., 295
—— of the Son of Man,—T. G. Apple, '80 Apr., 304
Glory and Honor,—M. Kieffer, '71 July, 438
Gnosticism,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 520
God, Afraid of,—A. G. Gekeler, '99 Oct., 487
——, Apollos: or the Way of,—J. W. Nevin, '74 Jan., 5
——, The Bible and the Word of,—C. S. Gerhard, '98 Jan., 1
——, The Book of,—E. V. Gerhart, '00 Oct., 433
—— in Christ,—T. G. Apple, '82 Jan., 131
—— —— ——,—ed.,—G. W. Richards, '10 Jan., 108
—— —— ——, The Revelation of,—J. W. Nevin, '71 July, 325
—— Christian Doctrine of,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 593
—— in the Constitution,—A. E. Truxal, '96 Apr., 254
——, The Existence of,—C. Z. Weiser, '87 July, 339
——,—— and Intervention of,—H. King, '04 Apr., 219
—— the Father, Personality and Office of,—J. W. Love, '91 July, 350
——, Fatherhood of,—A. S. Weber, '00 Oct., 453
—— in History and in Science,—L. H. Steiner, '67 Jan., 133
——, Idea of, in its Bearing on Human Knowledge, '74 July, 463
——, Influence of Christological Principle on Doctrine, W. Rupp, '91 Jan., 46
——, Jesus' Contribution to Man's Knowledge of, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '11 Jan., 99
——, Kingdom of,—A. Presbyter, '79 July, 458
—— —— —— and the Church, The, ed., '99 Oct., 528
——, Knowledge of,—J. F. Vornholt, '10 Oct., 483
——, Man: His Relation to Nature and,—E. V. Gerhart, '74 Oct., 624; '76 Apr., 267
——, Nature, and Man,—Theo. Appel, '80 Apr., 263
——, Old Testament Conception of,—S. Z. Beam, '07 Oct., 519
——, Priestly Relation of Christians to,—D. B. Madsen, Trans. by Wm. Hall, '86 Jan., 63
——, The Unknowable,—C. Z. Weiser, '88 Oct., 472
——, Wisdom of, in a Mystery,—D. H. Riddle, '69 Apr., 277
—— What is the Word of, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '07 July, 402
God's Voice out of the Cloud,—J. W. Nevin, '78 Apr., 211
Godliness,—D. B. Lady, '93 Apr., 271
God-Man, The,—O. E. Accola, '90 Apr., 194; '90 July, 299

Goethe,—F. A. Rauch,—Edited by E. V. Gerhart, '60 July, 329
——,—J. M. Titzel, '89 Apr., 254
Goethean Literary Society. See Franklin and Marshall College
Gospel in Cities, The,—G. H. Johnston, '77 July, 365
——, Credibility of,—S. Z. Beam, '85 July, 389
——, Death and the Resurrection in the Light of the,—C. Z. Weiser, '85 Jan., 94
—— Educational System,—D. Y. Heisler, '61 July, 449
—— or Fiction?—D. Y. Heisler, '78 Apr., 258
——, Jesus and the,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 589
—— and Law,—E. V. Gerhart, '94 Jan., 5
—— and Religious Thought in Japan,—H. K. Miller, '10 Jan., 63
—— to Rich Men, ed., '02 Apr., 237
—— for a World of Sin,—A. T. G. Apple, '02 Jan., 58
Gospels, The Ethics of the,—E. E. Kresge, '09 Oct., 531
——? Specific Character of the Four,—C. E. Luthardt, Trans. by C. C. Starbuck, '89 Apr., 167
Government, Church Authority, Church,—A. B. Koplin, '90 Jan., 82
——, College,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 July, 349
—— and Education,—E. V. Gerhart '54 Apr., 275
—— by the People, A Plea for,—H. Y. Stoner, '03 July, 367
Grace, Influence of Christological Principle on Doctrine of,—W. Rupp, '91 Jan., 46
——, The Means of,—Sartorius, Trans. by M. A. Smith, '57 July, 388
——, Nature and,—J. W. Nevin, '72 Oct., 485
——, —— ——, The Conflict of Ages,—D. Y. Heisler, '75 Apr., 297
——, Office of Faith and Means of, '75 July, 469
——, Overflowing, ed., '99 Apr., 261
—— Water in Nature and in,—D. B. Lady, '89 Jan., 71
Grave, Life Beyond the,—C. S. Gerhard, '78 Apr., 192
Greece, School Life in Ancient,—N. C. Schaeffer, '79 Apr., 217. See also Traveler in Greece, etc., Sketches of
Greek Conception of Life, The,—J. B. Kieffer, '05 Oct., 446
—— Culture, On the Significance of,—J. B. Kieffer, '83 Apr., 241
—— Language and Popular Poetry, The History of,—A. L. Kœppen, '60 Jan., 1
—— as a Means of Education,—J. B. Kieffer, '81 Oct., 485
—— in Modern Education, Latin and,—W. T. Harris, '80 Jan., 104
—— Mysteries and Christian Worship,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 Apr., 145
—— Poetry, History of Popular Modern,—A. L. Kœppen, '60 Jan., 1
Greeks, Religious Prophetism among the,—N. P. Vlachos, '04 Oct., 495; '05 Jan., 61; '05 Oct., 500
Grotius, The Prison-Work of,—M. G. Hansen, '84 Jan., 85
Guldin, Samuel, Pietist and Pioneer, —J. H. Dubbs, '92 July, 309
Gymnasium? A University or a,—C. V. Mays, '72 Jan., 32

Habakkuk, Recent Criticism of,—A. H. Godbey, '05 Apr., 196
Habits, Transmission of Acquired,—R. C. Schiedt, '99 July, 310
Hacke, Nicholas P., Memoir,—G. B. Russell, '78 Oct., 579
Hades,—D. F. B., '77 Oct., 544

Hades,—H. King, '06 July, 363
——,—W. W. Patton, '82 Oct., 543
Haeckel and Nietzsche,—R. C. Schiedt, '08 Jan., 29; '08 Apr., 213
Hall's (T. C.), History of Ethics, ed., G. W. Richards, '11 Apr., 267
Hamlet, Greatness of,—C. E. Wagner, '09 Jan., 65
Hammurabi Code and Deuteronomy, —A. H. Godbey, '04 Oct., 469
—— Code and Mosaic Book of the Covenant,—A. S. Zerbe, '05 Jan., 17; '05 Apr., 165
Harbaugh, Henry,—T. G. Apple, '68 Apr., 165
Harnack's Chronology of the N. Testament,—ed., '98 Jan., 110
Headship and Sonship of Christ,—S. H. Giesy, '92 July, 365
Heaven and Hell,—W. E. Krebs, '87 July, 301
—— as the Kingdom of Redemption, Kingdom of,—J. G. Noss, '02 Jan., 19
—— Viewed Under a Local Aspect, —F. A. Gast, '71 Apr., 232
——? What is,—F. A. Gast, '70 July, 417
Heavenly Recognition, The,—T. A. '52 Jan., 92
Heavens, The Starry,—Theo. Appel, '73 July, 451
Hebrew Conception of Life,—F. A. Gast, '05 Oct., 456
—— Poetry, Characteristics of,—F. A. Gast, '96 Jan., 5
—— in Theological Course,—I H. DeLong, '10 Jan., 1
Hebrews to Civilization, The Contribution,—C. K. Staudt, '09 Jan., 1
——, Messianic Ideas of,—D. VanPelt, '82 Apr., 232
Hebrew-English Lexicon, Brown-Driver-Briggs,—I. H. DeLong, '07 July, 307
Heidelberg Catechism,—S. Z. Beam, '00 July, 336
—— ——,—J. W. N., '52 Mar., 155
—— ——,—P. Schaff, '76 Jan., 88
—— ——, The Authority of the, ed., '99 July, 402
—— ——, Baptism in,—E. V. Gerhart, '73 Oct., 537
—— —— for Catechization, The,—H. H. Ranck, '08 Oct., 513
—— ——, The Church System and the,—H. Harbaugh, '57 Jan., 83
—— ——, Dalton on,—F. K. Levan, '73 Oct., 573
—— ——, English Versions, '61 Jan., 71
—— —— Its Formation,—H. Harbaugh, '59 Jan., 47
—— ——, The Literature of the,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Oct., 601
—— ——, Question No. 44 and Fourth Article in Creed,—J. I. Swander, '74 Oct., 580
—— ——, Sacramental Theory of, —E. V. Gerhart, '72 Oct., 534
Helffenstein, J. A. C., An Autobiography, '80 Jan., 50
Hell, Christ's Descent into,—J. M. Titzel, '72 Apr., 261
——, Heaven and,—W. E. Krebs, '87 July, 301
Heloise, Abelard and,—K. F. A. Kahnis, Trans. by N. C. Schaeffer, '78 Jan., 56
Heredity of Acquired Habits,—R. C. Schiedt, '99 July, 310
——, Extent of the Idea of,—J. E. Hartman, '04 Jan., 98
——, Israel's Idea of—J. E. Hartman, '01 July, 317
Heresy, Anti-Creed,—J. W. N., '52 Nov., 606
——, The Dishonesty of,—J. Cooper, '93 July, 319
——, A New Way of Extirpating, ed., '98 July, 403
Herman, Prof. T. F., The Charge

to,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 July, 310
Hermeneutics, Sacred,—J. W. Nevin, '78 Jan., 5
Hesse, Customs in Reformed Church of,—E. W. Reinecke, '70 Oct., 635
Hiawatha, Kalewala and,—T. C. Porter, '56 Apr., 255
Higher Criticism,—J. Cooper, '03 Jan., 41
—— ——,—E. N. Kremer, '96 Apr., 232
—— ——, Its Aim and Method,—F. A. Gast, '03 July, 355
—— ——, Gains and Losses,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 537
—— —— and the Ministry,—J. R. Brown, '99 Oct., 433
—— —— of the Pentateuch,—F. A. Gast, '03 Oct., 457
—— —— Positive and Constructive,—F. A. Gast, '04 Jan., 1; '04 Apr., 184
—— ——, The Spirit of,—J. Cooper, '94 July, 389
—— —— in its Theological Bearings,—W. Rupp, '88 July, 344
Historic Christ,—T. C. Porter, '75 Apr., 181
Historical Development,—N., '49 Sept., 512
—— ——, Vindication of Idea of,—P. Schaff, G. D. W., '50 Mar., 117
—— Element in Theology, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '69 Jan., 125
—— Significance of the United States,—S. N. C., '77 Oct., 489
—— and Spiritual in Christianity,—G. B. Stevens, '03 Jan., 64
Historico-Critical Gains and Losses,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 537
Historiography in Germany, Ecclesiastical,—F. A. Rauch, '05 July, 380
History, The Christian Conception of,—E. E. Higbee, '69 Jan., 62
—— The Church in,—G. D. Wolff, '69 July, 459
——, Conservative Progress the Law of,—J. I. Swander, '99 Jan., 39; '99 Apr., 190
——, God in,—L. H. Steiner, '67 Jan., 133
——, Nature and,—J. Hofmann, '10 July, 324
——, Necessity of Faith in Study of,—G. W. Snyder, '83 Jan., 125
——, The Trend of,—J. B. Rust, '92 Jan., 64
——, Universal, Introduction to,—W. J. Mann, Trans. by J. S. E., '49 Sept., 444
——, ——, Antihistorical Period,—W. J. Mann,'49 Nov., 539
——, ——, The Indians,—W. J. Mann, '50 Jan., 12
Hodge on Ephesians,—J. W. Nevin, '57 Jan., 46; '57 Apr., 192
Hodge's Systematic Theology, A Review of, '74 Jan., 99
Holland, State's Bible,—T. W. Chambers, '80 July, 382
Holy Ghost,—A. G. Pease, '76 July, 430; '76 Oct., 558
—— ——, False Faith Concerning,—D. Gans, '67 Jan., 67
—— —— and Natural World,—D. Gans, '61 Apr., 265
—— —— and His Office,—H. H. W. Hibshman, '93 Apr., 259
—— ——, The Personality and Divinity of,—D. Gans, '67 July, 464. See also Holy Spirit
Holy Scriptures, Internal Sense of,—J. W. Nevin, '83 Jan., 5
—— ——, The Light of,—E. V. Gerhart, '86 Apr., 207. See also Scriptures
—— Spirit, Personality and Work of the,—C. R. Lane, '86 Oct., 439
—— —— and the Unity of the Church,—A. E. Truxal, '01 Apr., 161. See also Holy Ghost

Home, Calvin at,—P. Schaff, '92 Apr., 163
—— Missions. See Missions
——, Religious Education in the,—G. W. Richards, '06 Apr., 230
Homes, Ministry of Christian,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 99
Honor, Glory and,—M. Kieffer, '71 July, 438
Horace, Vernal Odes of,—W. M. N., '51 Mar., 144
Horae, Germanicae, (Poem),—J. H. G., '49 Sept., 508
Hostility to Religion a Proof of Insanity,—J. Cooper, '02 Apr., 189
How Little We Know,—T. Lewis, '58 July, 362
How Wide is an Inch?—A. Zimmerman, '01 Jan., 65
Hugenots, The,—J. H. Dubbs, '89 Oct., 432
——, French Republicanism the Legacy of,—J. O. Johnson, '84 July, 349
Human Body and Disease,—L. H. Steiner, '59 Jan., 63
—— and Divine in Jesus Christ,—L. Schoeberlein, '73 Oct., 583
—— Enlightenment, Religion and,—D. VanPelt, '81 Jan., 85
—— Freedom, Divine Sovereignty Consistent with,—J. Cooper, '01 Oct., 433
—— Knowledge, Idea of God and,—'74 July, 463
—— Liability to Error,—G. N. Abbott, '75 Apr., 258
—— Liberty and Free Agency,—S. H. Jr., '50 Mar., 141
—— Nature Religious? Is,—E. V. Gerhart, '79 July, 377
—— Personality and Education, T. G. Apple, '81 Oct., 631
—— Race, Unity of,—F. D. S., '51 Mar., 129
—— ——, —— ——, Testimony of Language to,—J. B. Kieffer, '84 Oct., 460
—— Solidarity and Personality, ed., 99 Jan., 119
—— Trinity,—A. J. M. H., '50 July, 393
Humanity of Christ, The,—T. G. Apple, '67 July, 352
——, Christianity and,—J. W. Nevin, '73 Oct., 469
—— to Divinity, The Relation of,—J. S. Stahr, '91 Oct., 429
——, as General and Individual,—T. G. Apple, '90 Jan., 5
—— and Mediation of Christ,—W. Rupp, '93 Jan., 71
——, Normal,—S. H. Giesy, '67 Oct., 528
Humility, the Basis of Moral Greatness, F. A. Rauch, Edited by E. V. Gerhart, '61 Oct., 611
Hungary, History of Ref. Ch. in,—F. Balogh, Trans. by L. Nanassy, '06 July, 297; '07 Apr., 191
Husbandman, The Vine and the,—W. E. Krebs, '71 Apr., 196
Hymn, (Poetry),—R. P. N., '50 Jan., 96
—— of St. Bonaventura (Poetry),—D. Y. Heisler, '82 Oct., 635
—— —— —— ——,—H. Harbaugh, '51 July, 480
Hymnology, Anglo-Latin,—J. W. Alexander, '59 Apr., 304
——, Christian,—J. W. Nevin, '56 Oct., 549
——, German,—T. C. Porter, '60 Apr., 228
——, Mediaeval Latin,—A. R. Kremer, '98 Apr., 212
—— and Music in Worship,—J. M. Schick, '92 Oct., 504
—— of Penna., Early German,—J. H. Dubbs, '82 Oct., 584
——, Reformed, Early,—J. H. Dubbs, '80 Oct., 504

Hymns, Anglo-German (Poetry),—J. W. Alexander, '59 July, 414
Hypnotism, Animal Magnetism and,—L. H. Steiner, '61 Apr., 238

I Believe in God the Father Almighty,—S. H. Giesy, '90 Jan., 18
Idea of God in its Bearing on Human Knowledge,—'74 July, 463
—— —— Sacrifice, Origin and Development,—D. B. Lady, '92 Oct., 487
Ideal Church, The Coming,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '92 Apr., 235
—— in College Life, The Place of,—C. E. Wagner, '96 Oct., 519
—— —— Education, The,—R. C. Schiedt, '90 Apr., 252
—— —— Life, The Significance of the,—E. R. Eschbach, '90 Oct., 503
—— Power, Reason as an,—A. Traver, '83 Apr., 178
Ideals of Christianity, Moral,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 541
Ignorant Criticism,—J. S. Stahr, '83 July, 307
Image and Likeness,—C. Z. Weiser, '69 Oct., 535
Immanence, The Divine,—S. N. Callender, '87 Apr., 201
Immersion not Essential,—C. C. Starbuck, '94 July, 401
Immigrant Problem, The,—J. M. Schick, '97 Oct., 484
Immigration, The,—W. J. M., '50 Nov., 620
Immortality, Life and,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '83 Oct., 506; '84 Apr., 258
——, Science and,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Apr., 252
——, The Society for Psychical Research and,—J. H. Prugh, '07 July, 348
Impeccability of the Lord Jesus, The,—F. W. Kremer, '79 Apr., 258
Impressions of England,—P. Schaff, '57 July, 329
In Memoriam,—S., '10 Oct., 545
—— ——, Religious Significance of,—W. W. Deatrick, '09 Oct., 481
Inaugural Address,—E. V. Gerhart, '55 Oct., 572
Inauguration of Our New Professors, The,—E. N. Kremer, '05 July, 307
—— —— Prof. B. C. Wolff,—'56 Jan., 68
Incarnate Word, The Written and the,—P. S. Davis, '69 July, 325
Incarnation,—J. A. Reubelt, '58 Oct., 563
—— in Relation to Mankind and the Church,—R. I. Wilberforce, J. W. N., '50 Mar., 164
——, The Virgin-Birth and,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Apr., 216
Inch? How Wide is an,—A. Zimmerman, '01 Jan., 65
Index of the Reviews Vols. I–XVIII, 1849–71, S. K. and E. N. Kremer, '71 Oct., 629
—— —— —— —— Vols. XIX–XLI, 1872–94, J. M. Schick, '94 Oct., 529
—— —— —— —— Vols. I–LVIII, 1849–1911, C. H. Ranck, '11 Oct., 419
Individual Freedom,—J. W. Appel, '95 Oct., 397
——, The Value of the,—W. N. Ashman, '93 July, 396
Individualism, Collectivism and, ed.,—J. S. S., '08 Oct., 558
——, False,—S. Z. Beam, '88 Jan., 76
—— in German Churches in America,—I. E. Graeff, '73 Apr., 302
Induction and Asymptote,—J. Cooper, '99 Oct., 463
Industrial Affairs, Plea for Right in,—H. N. Stoner, '03 July, 367

Industrial Order, Christianity and the,—A. T. G. Apple, '05 Apr., 182
Infallibility, The Dogma of,—C. Z. Weiser, '74 Apr., 181
——, Papal,—'73 Apr., 191
Infant Baptism,—D. Lantz, '80 Apr., 222
—— ——, Apostolic Origin of,—P. Schaff, Trans. by B. C. W., '52 July, 388
—— ——, Historic Argument for,—A. B. Koplin, '71 Oct., 588
—— —— and Salvation in Calvinism,—'74 Jan., 99
—— Consecration to the Lord,—G. B. Resser, '91 Apr., 255
—— Faith, ed., '99 July, 378
—— Salvation,—N. S. Strassburger, '60 July, 385
—— ——,—ed., '97 Oct., 521
—— ——, Dr. Schaff on, ed., '75 July, 469
Infants, The Salvation of,—E. V. Gerhart, '84 Jan., 5
Infidelity,—D. Gans, '69 July, 435
—— Contrasted with Christianity,—S. Z. Beam, '86 Jan., 86
——, Its Principles,—D. Y. Heisler, '73 Jan., 5
Ingersollism, Historical Glances at,—I. E. Graeff, '80 Oct., 602
Inheritance and the Problem of Evil,—R. C. Schiedt, '97 Jan., 103; '97 July, 269
Iniquity, The Mystery of,—D. H. Riddle, '70 July, 450
Inner Life of the Christian,—H. Harbaugh, '57 July, 435
—— Light,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Jan., 99
Innocence, (Poetry),—A. J. M. H., '49 May, 307
Insanity, Hostility to Religion a Proof of,—J. Cooper, '02 Apr., 189
Inscriptions on the Catacombs, The,—J. L. Ferriere, '72 Oct., 595
Inspiration,—D. Gans, '68 July, 367
——,—A. E. Truxal, '01 Oct., 457
—— of the Bible,—W. Rupp, '92 Jan., 34
——,—J. W. Nevin, '83 Jan., 5
—— —— —— ——, Plenary,—A. H. Kremer, '79 Oct., 562
—— Invalidiated by Biblical Criticism?—Is,—M. G. Hansen, '94 Apr., 171
——, The Reality of Prophetic,—F. A. Gast, '76 July, 411
—— of the Scriptures,—T. W. Chambers, '92 Oct., 437
—— Of His Own Word, Christ the,—J. W. Nevin, '82 Jan., 5
Institution, The Church not an, ed., '98 July, 387
Institutional Church,—C. Clever, '00 Oct., 493
Institutions of Learning in Middle Ages,—P. Schaff, '93 Apr., 205
Intellect, Subaltern Rank of the,—J. S. Kieffer, '81 July, 458
Intellectual Culture a failure without Christianity,—J. S. Vandersloot, '81 Apr., 220
—— Life, Natural Sciences and the.—R. C. Schiedt, '01 Jan., 88; '01 Apr., 145; '01 July, 351
—— Religion,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '86 July, 362
—— Wonders of the World, The Seven,—A. Bierbower, '95 Oct., 443
Intemperance, The Vice of,—H. H. W. Hibshman, '80 July, 474
Inter-Church Conference on Federation, ed., G. W. Richards, '06 Jan., 110
Intermediate State, The,—J. H. P. Frost, '70 Jan., 20
—— —— and Salvation,—J. M. Titzel, '91 Jan., 97
Internal Sense of Holy Scripture,—J. W. Nevin, '83 Jan., 5
Interpretation of Christ's Precepts,

C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Apr., 241
Interpretation, False,—D. Gans, '67 Oct., 633
——, Private,—T. W. Chambers, '95 Apr., 242
—— of Scripture Progressive, The, J. C. Bowman, '91 July, 287
Interpreter of the Bible, Calvin as an,—I. H. DeLong, '09 Apr., 165
Intervention and Existence of God, —H. King, '04 Apr., 219
Intolerance in Protestantism, The Wane of, ed., '01 Jan., 109
—— of Christianity, Tolerance and, —C. C. Starbuck, '88 Jan., 43
Introductory Article to (THE REVIEW), 1867,—H. Harbaugh, '67 Jan., 5
—— —— —— ——,—T. G. Apple, 1879, '79 Jan., 5
Intuition, Tendency in Thought to, —G. N. Abbott, '77 Apr., 273
Irrationality of Doubt, The,—J. Cooper, '97 Oct., 409
Is Life Worth Living?—C. Clever, '80 July, 357
Isaiah, Election from Standpoint of, —W. C. Schaeffer, '97 Jan., 40
Isle Royale, (Poetry),—R. P. N., '50 Mar., 199
Israel, Centralization of Jehovah Worship in,—G. W. Stibitz, '00 Jan., 81
——, Prohibitory Food Laws in,—I. H. DeLong, '07 Apr., 222
——, The Religion of,—F. A. Gast, '74 July, 477
——, —— ——,—J. B. Rust, '91 Apr., 169
Israel's Idea of Heredity,—J. E. Hartman, '01 July, 317
Issues of Modern Criticism, Central, —I. E. Graeff, '83 Jan., 65
Jacobs-Kendig Crime, The, ed., '00 Jan., 138
James, Distinctly Christian Elements in,—H. M. J. Klein, '00 Jan., 52
Japan, Christianity in Old,—T. R. Beck, '94 July, 409
——, The Linguistic Problems in,—C. Noss, '04 July, 345
——, The Missionary Problem in,—D. B. Schneder, '99 Jan., 70
——, —— Situation in,—J. P. Moore, '02 July, 327
—— and the Outside World,—F. L. Hawks, '79 Jan., 48
——, Religious Thought and the Gospel in,—H. K. Miller, '10 Jan., 63
Japanese Buddhism,—D. B. Schneder, '98 Oct., 483
—— Poetry,—J. K. Maeder, '07 July, 380
—— Prophets, ed.,—C. Noss, '05 Apr., 264
Jeffrey, Francis,—J. Clark, '53 Apr., 207
Jehovah Worship in Israel,—G. W. Stibitz, '00 Jan., 81
Jesuits in German Empire, Suppression of the,—N. C. Schaeffer, '75 Jan., 5
Jesus also Jesus Christ
——, The Anthropology of,—Lester Reddin, '11 Jan., 31
—— and Christianity, Religion of, —A. S. Weber, '07 Oct., 470
—— Contribution of, to Man's Knowledge of God, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '11 Jan., 99
——, Correction of Man's Abnormal Condition according to Teachings of,—J. M. Mullan, '05 July, 337
——, Credibility of Gospels from Teachings,—S. Z. Beam, '85 July, 389
——, Death of, A Synoptic Study,—J. C. Bowman, '01 Oct., 471
——, Emotional Estimate of,—J. E. Hartman, '02 July, 377
—— and the Gospel, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 589
——, The Impeccability of,—F. W. Kremer, '79 Apr., 258

Jesus, Life of,—Theo. Appel, '74 Apr., 332
——, The Lordship of,—A. C. McGiffert, '06 July, 285
——, Moral Character of,—P. Schaff, '61 July, 321
——, The New Testament Portrait, —P. Vollmer, '10 Jan., 28
——, The Originality of,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 398
——? Did Paul Understand,—W. C. Schaeffer, '10 Oct., 450
——, Personal Opinion of,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '87 Apr., 172
——, Personality of,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '87 Apr., 172
——, —— ——,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Jan., 83
——, Reformer, Greatest,—A. S. Weber, '92 July, 389
—— and the Resurrection,—J. W. Nevin, '61 Apr., 169
—— the Savior? Is,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '85 Oct., 525
—— Teacher, The Great,—N. C. Schaeffer, '06 Oct., 486
——, The Teaching of,—J. C. Bowman, '02 Jan., 89
—— —— Concerning Himself,—H. M. J. Klein, '04 Apr., 205
—— ——, Concerning Reward,—H. M. J. Klein, '02 Jan., 33
—— ——, —— Wealth,—W. C. Schaeffer, '07 Apr., 145
—— ——, The Priority of,—G. B. Stevens, '02 Apr., 217
——, The Testimony of,—J. W. Nevin, '77 Jan., 5
——, The Union of Divine and Human in,—L. Schoeberlein, '73 Oct., 583
—— Do? What Would,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 July, 404
—— Witness to Himself and to Christianity,—A. S. Weber, '97 Apr., 169. See also Christ
Jews, Catechisms among the,—H. Harbaugh, '61 Oct., 579
——, Restoration and Conversion of, The,—J. S. Foulk, '71 July, 386
Jewish Antagonism to Christ,—R. L. Gerhart, '77 July, 394
Job, The Behemoth and Leviathan in,—T. C. Porter, '53 Jan., 75
——, The Book of,—R. L. Gerhart, '79 Apr., 277
——, Closing Chapters of,—T. Lewis, '60 July, 410
——, Literary Structure of,—F. A. Gast, '05 Jan., 1
Johannine Interpretation of the Work of Christ, The,—W. C. Schaeffer, '11 July, 309
—— Theology on Eternal Life,—W. C. Schaeffer, '07 Oct., 499
John the Baptist's Faith, Trial and Confirmation of,—T. G. Apple, '78 Oct., 629
—— III: 5 Exegesis of,—T. G. Apple, '90 July, 403
——, Gospel of, Historical Character,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 July, 396
——, —— ——, Peculiar Attraction of,—Schaff, Trans. by E. V. G., '51 Jan., 52
——, —— ——, Studies in Chapter IX,—A. G. Pease, '77 Jan., 74
——, Life and Character of,—P. S., '50 Nov., 585
Jonah, The Book of,—J. B. Kerschner, '71 Apr., 303
—— *and the Critics,—ed., '97 July,* 373
Jude Verse 9, Exegesis of,—T. R. Beck, '80 Apr., 209
Judgment, The General,—C. Z. Weiser, '85 Apr., 225
—— of Scriptures, Spiritual Mind Needed for,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Jan., 82
Jurisprudence, American,—W. M. Franklin, '89 Oct., 465

Justification, Christ's Satisfaction and,—F. W. Kremer, '82 Jan., 151
Justin Martyr and Christian Doctrine,—C. K. Staudt, '04 July, 360

Kaftan's "Brauchen Wir ein Neues Dogma?"—W. M. Reily, '91 Jan., 5
Kalewala and Hiawatha,—T. C. Porter, '56 Apr., 255
Kantian Antinomies, The,—G. N. Abbott, '76 Apr., 291
Kant's System of Ethics, Reflections on,—T. G. Apple, '85 Oct, 423
Kendig-Jacobs Crime, ed., '00 Jan., 138
Key to Nature, Analogy of Function the,—J. Cooper, '04 Apr., 236
Kieffer, John Brainerd, In Memoriam,—S., '10 Oct., 545
——, M., Note on Death of,—T. G. Apple, '88 Apr., 169
Kingdom, The Church and the,—C. Clever, '02 July, 343
—— of Darkness,—J. B. Rust, '95 Jan., 47
—— —— God, The,—a Presbyter, '79 July, 458
—— —— —— and the Church,—ed., '99 Oct., 528
—— —— Heaven as the Kingdom of Redemption,—J. G. Noss, '02 Jan., 19
"Kirche," "Gemeinde" and,—H. Harbaugh, '67 Oct., 592
Kirwan's Letters,—J. W. Nevin, '49 May, 229
Kitto's Cyclopaedia, '51 Nov., 616
Know Christ, How We,—W. C. Schaeffer, '01 July, 289
Knowledge, Christian Consciousness a Source of Divine,—E. V. Gerhart, '88 Oct., 405
——, Faith and,—H. Harbaugh, '59 Oct., 556
—— of God,—J. F. Vornholt, '10 Oct., 483
——, Idea of God in its Bearing on Human, '74 July, 463
——, Scientific vs. Religious, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '07 Jan., 107
Kossuth in America,—Schaff, Trans. by T. A., '52 Jan., 81
Krauth's Berkeley,—Theo. Appel, '74 Jan., 160
—— Conservative Reformation,—H. E. Jacobs, '72 Jan., 61
κύριος in the New Testament,—C. C. Starbuck, '88 Oct., 513

Labor Problem, The,—S. Z. Beam, '86 July, 342
Laboring Classes, The Church and the,—C. Clever, '96 July, 318
Laiety, Church Work for the,—D. B. Lady, '90 Oct., 467
Lamb in the Midst of the Throne,—J. I. Swander, '06 July, 351
Land of Blessedness, The,—J. P. Lange, Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '54 Jan., 136
Landmarks, A Few Words for the Old,—H. Mandeville, '81 Apr., 208
Language, The American,—B. Mathews, '11 July, 285
——, Modern Greek, & Popular Poetry,—A. L. Kœppen, '60 Jan., 1
——, Mystery of,—F. A. Gast, '88 Oct., 430
—— Question At Marshall College,—L. Harbaugh, '06 July, 448
—— to Unity of Human Race, Testimony of,—J. B. Kieffer, '84 Oct., 460
Languages for Medical Students,—L. H. Steiner, '79 Jan., 77
—— Semitic, Claims of the,—F. A. Gast, '81 Jan., 131
Latin and Greek in Modern Education,—W. T. Harris, '80 Jan., 104

Latin Hymnology, Mediaeval,—A. R. Kremer, '98 Apr., 212
—— Pronunciation,—W. M. N., '52 Mar., 187
—— Races, The Germanic and,—Theo. Appel, '72 Jan., 5
Law as a Christian Profession The, —W. H. Keller, '05 Oct., 474
——, Ecclesiastical,—T. J. Hacker, '00 Oct., 467
——, Gospel and,—E. V. Gerhart, '94 Jan., 5
—— of History, Conservative Progress the,—J. I. Swander, '99 Jan., 39; '99 Apr., 190
——, St. Paul's Seeming Abolition of,—T. W. Chambers, '95 Oct., 418
Lawful Authority, Subjection to,—N. H. Loose, '80 Jan., 92
Laws in Israel, Prohibitory Food,—I. H. DeLong, '07 Apr., 222
Lay-Baptism, The Validity of,—S. H. Giesy, '68 Oct., 506
—— Element in Missions, The, S. M. Zweimer, '90 Jan., 105
—— Work and How to Secure it,—C. Clever, '93 July, 350
Laying a Corner-Stone, Service for, —'56 Apr., 308
—— on of Hands,—D. Gans, '58 Jan., 83
—— —— —— ——, Scriptural Testimony to,—P. S. Davis, '71 Oct., 572
Layman, The Faith of a,—W. D. Happel, '08 July, 384
Layman's Work for Christ, The,—H. H. Ranck, '04 July, 392
Leader Gone—G. B. Stevens,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Oct., 538
Learning vs. Education,—ed., J. S. S., '08 Apr., 272
Leaven, The Parable of the,—A. Nevin, '55 Oct., 485
Lebanon, Damascus and,—A. L. Kœppen, '55 Oct., 513
Lectionaria, and Breviary, Old,—E. E. H., '75 Jan., 52; '75 Apr., 291
Leo XIII and the Papacy, ed.,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 568
Lessing and Christianity,—J. S. Stahr, '80 Jan., 127
Lessons from First Century of National Existence,—L. H. Steiner, '75 Oct., 530
Leviathan of the Book of Job, The, —T. C. Porter, '53 Jan., 75
Liberty, Calvin and Civil,—A. V. Hiester, '09 Apr., 262
——, Calvinism and, ed., '98 Oct., 555
——, History of Civil,—A. K. Syester, '53 July, 446
—— in Penna., Religious,—A. V. Hiester, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
——, Reformed Church and Political,—H. W. Super, '79 Oct., 604
Library Progress in 19th Century, —S. H. Ranck, '01 Apr., 194
Liebner's Christology,—J. W. N., '51 Jan., 55
Life, According to Science & Religion,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 378
—— Beyond the Grave,—C. S. Gerhard, '78 Apr., 192
—— of the Christian, Inner,—H. Harbaugh, '57 July, 435
——, Christianity a,—A. M. Schmidt, '92 July, 407
——, Discipline, Death, Destiny,—A. Traver, '81 Oct., 586
—— and Eternal Death, Eternal,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Apr., 238
——, Greek Conception of,—J. B. Kieffer, '05 Oct., 446
——, Hebrew Conception of,—F. A. Gast, '05 Oct., 456
—— and Immortality,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '83 Oct., 506; '84 Apr., 258
——, The Light of,—T. T. Munger, —'89 July, 313

Life, The Means of,—W. E. Krebs, '78 Apr., 292
——, The Origin of,—R. C. Schiedt, '98 Oct., 433
——, The Warfare of,—T. G. Apple, '79 July, 422
——, The Way of,—T. G. Apple, '82 July, 447
—— in the Worlds that we Live in, —R. E. Wright, '78 July, 425
—— Worth Living? Is,—C. Clever, '80 July, 357
Light of the Holy Scripture,—E. V. Gerhart, '86 Apr., 207; '86 July, 285
——, The Inner,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Jan., 99
—— of Life, The,—T. T. Munger, '89 July, 313
Likeness, Image and,—C. Z. Weiser, '69 Oct., 535
Limit of Probation,—W. Rupp, '86 Oct., 518
—— —— —— Reviewed,—N. S. Strassburger, '87 July, 317
Limitations of the Scientific Method, A Reply,—R. C. Schiedt, '00 Apr., 164
Linguistic Problem in Japan, The,—C. Noss, '04 July, 345
Linguistics, Theology of,—A. B. C., '52 May, 231
Link, The Missing,—R. K. Buehrle, '82 Jan., 69
Lischy, Jacob,—H. Harbaugh, '56 Oct., 524
——, ——, Diary of,—W. J. Hinke, '07 Jan., 74
——, ——, Rept. to Bishop Spangenberg,—W. J. Hinke, '05 Oct., 517; '06 Jan., 85
Lesley Controversy,—J. W. N., '49 Nov., 603
Literalism in the Interpretation of Christ,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Apr., 241
Literary Activity of Romans, The,—N. C. Schaeffer, '76 July, 374
—— Institutions, Beginnings of Our,—F. K. Levan, '83 July, 380; '83 Oct., 518
—— Societies. See F. & M. College
—— Structure of Job,—F. A. Gast, '05 Jan., 1
Literature in America, The Pioneers of German,—J. H. Dubbs, '78 July, 371
——, The Bible in Recent,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 368
——, English,—Theo. Appel, '95 Oct., 487
——, ——, The Study of,—G. F. Mull, '89 Oct., 516
—— of the Heidelberg Catechism,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Oct., 601
——, National,—F. K. Levan, '67 Oct., 564
—— of Pennsylvania, The Colonial, —J. H. Dubbs, '75 Oct., 556
——, Thinking, Thought,—A. Traver, '81 Jan., 115
Liturgic Theory of Prayer,—a Presbyterian Clergyman, '56 July, 317
Liturgical Contributions, Advent, '56 July, 415
—— ——, Ascension Day, '56 July, 430
—— ——, Baptismal Service, '54 Apr., 187
—— ——, —— ——, Adult, '54 Apr., 194
—— ——, —— ——, Infant, '54 Apr., 187
—— ——, Burial of the Dead, '55 July, 462
—— ——, Christmas, '56 July, 416
—— ——, Confirmation Formula, '54 Oct., 554
—— ——, Consecration of a Church, '56 Jan., 152
—— ——, Cornerstone Laying, '54 Apr., 203; '56 Apr., 308
—— ——, Easter Day, '56 July, 428

Liturgical Contributions, Good Friday, '56 July, 423
—— ——, Holy Communion, '54 Oct., 564
—— ——, Marriage Service, '54 Apr., 200
—— ——, New Year, '56 July, 419
—— ——, Prayer of Memorial,—J. F. DeLong, '97 Oct., 504
—— ——, Preparatory Service,—H. Wissler, '71 Oct., 563; '54 Oct., 559
—— ——, Regular Service, First Form, '54 July, 355
—— ——, —— ——, Second Form, '54 July, 363
—— ——, —— ——, Third Form, '54 July, 391
—— ——, —— ——, Fourth Form, '54 July, 396
—— ——, Whitsunday, '56 July, 434
—— Culture, Thoughts on,—A. R. Kremer, '94 Apr., 154
—— Movement,—N., '49 Nov., 608
—— —— In Presbyterian and Reformed Churches,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Oct., 599
—— —— in Scottish Church,—W. F. Faber, '91 Oct., 489
—— Tendencies of the Times,—a Layman, '59 Oct., 506
—— Worship,—J. S. Kessler, Trans. by C. V. Mays, '61 July, 401
Liturgy
—— Book of Common Worship, ed., G. W. Richards, '06 July, 415
—— Confession of Sin in the Service,—J. F. DeLong, '98 Oct., 531
—— Lord's Supper, First,—H. Harbaugh, '57 Oct., 594
—— The New,—P. Schaff, '58 Apr., 199
—— ——, Theology of,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Jan., 23
—— Old Palatinate of 1563,—J. H. A. B., '50 Jan., 81; '50 May, 265; '51 Mar., 97
—— Prayer of Memorial in the Communion Service, The,—J. F. DeLong, '97 Oct., 504
—— For Reformed Church in U. S., (Bk. Notice), '58 Jan., 165
—— The Western,—T. G. Apple, '71 Jan., 92
Longfellow, The Poetry of,—C. E. Wagner, '07 July, 330
Longfellow's Poetry, The Ethical Character of, J. Max Hark, '84 July, 392
Lord, The Coming of the,—T. W. Chambers, '80 Apr., 165
——, The Glory of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '08 Apr., 193
——, The Life of, In Fourth Gospel,—C. VanderVeen, '82 Jan., 46
Lord's Day and Lord of the Day, The,—C. Z. Weiser, '88 Jan., 105
—— ——, The Observance of the,—J. W. Love, '96 Oct., 490
—— Portion, Plea for the,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 Oct., 634
—— Prayer The,—S. N. Callender, '79 Apr., 231
—— ——, Christian Ministry in Light of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 July, 334
—— ——, Seventh Petition,—J. B. Rust, '95 Jan., 47
—— Supper,—A. Thysius, Trans. by I. S. Demund, '58 Jan., 103
—— ——, Calvin's Doctrine,—A. S. Weber, '09 Apr., 209
—— ——, Doctrine of in New Testament,—C. P. Krauth, '70 Apr., 165
—— ——, —— —— Reformed Church,—J. W. N., '50 Sept., 421
—— ——, First Liturgy,—H. Harbaugh, '57 Oct., 594
—— ——, Lutheranism and the Real Presence, J. W. Santee, '95 Apr., 195
Lordship Of Jesus, The,—A. C. McGiffert, '06 July, 285

Lost Books and Records Quoted in New Testament,—A. S. Zerbe, '08 Apr., 145
Lowell, James Russell, Prose of,—C. H. Lerch, '98 Oct., 525
Luther's Translation of New Testament,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Apr., 180
Lutheran Church, Church Question in,—T. G. Apple, '76 July, 389
—— Confession,—J. W. N., '49 Sept., 468
—— Doctrine of Lord's Supper,—C. P. Krauth, '70 Apr., 165
Lutheranism and Calvinism, Reformed Church Relation to,—T. C. Porter, '53 Apr., 181
——, The Distinguishing Doctrine of, ed., '02 Jan., 100
—— and the Real Presence,—J. W. Santee, '95 Apr., 195

Maccabean Psalms,—W. G. Seiple, '06 Apr., 191
Mahanaim Dance of, Analysis,—H. P. Laird, '88 Jan., 5
Mahon's Logic,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 July, 475
Melanchthon, The Teacher, ed.,—'97 Apr., 243
Man and the Cosmos,—Theo. Appel, '67 Apr., 278
——, Evolution of,—H. King, '03 Jan., 69
——, The Fourfold Culture of,—C. Z. Weiser, '71 July, 343
——, The Genesis or Creation of,—C. Thomas, '01 Oct., 487
——, God Nature and,—Theo. Appel, '80 Apr., 263
——, Influence of Christological Principle on Doctrine of,—W. Rupp, '91 Jan., 46
—— in the Light of the Divine Idea,—S. H. Giesy, '67 Oct., 528
—— to Nature, The Relation of,—J. W. N., '52 Jan., 67
—— —— —— and God, Relation,—E. V. Gerhart, '74 Oct., 624; '76 Apr., 267
——, Old Testament Doctrine of Spirit of,—F. A. Gast, '79 July, 391
—— and the Son of Man,—D. Lantz, '81 Jan., 62
——, The True Conversion of, '77 July, 452
——, The Wonderful Nature of,—J. W. Nevin, '59 July, 317
Man's Abnormal Condition, Correction of,—J. M. Mullan, '05 July, 337
—— Knowledge of God, Jesus Contribution to, C. R. T. T.,—A. S. Weber, '11 Jan., 99
—— Relation to Nature and the Supernatural,—J. M. Titzel, '74 Jan., 64
—— —— —— the Pre-existent Power,—H. P. Laird, '74 Oct., 520
—— Subjective Religious History,—A. Traver, '82 Jan., 77
—— True Destiny,—J. W. Nevin, '53 Oct., 492
Manitoes, My Wanderings Among,—A. L. Koeppen, '59 Apr., 149
Mansel's Limits of Religious Thought,—E. V. Gerhart, '60 Apr., 294
Markham, Edwin, The Poet of Democracy, E. S. Bromer, '11 Apr., 165
Marriage and its Abuses,—S. N. Callender, '84 Oct., 517
—— —— Divorce,—C. Cort, '01 Apr., 221
—— —— ——,—J. W. Santee, '07 Jan., 43
Marshall College
  Alumni Association, Our,—G. B. Russell, '61 Jan., 134
  Education, Rauch on,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 July, 443

Marshall College—continued
First President,—E. V. Gerhart, '03 Apr., 145
Goethean Literary Society Address,—F. A. Rauch, Edited by E. V. Gerhart, '60 July, 329
Language Question at,—L. Harbaugh, '06 Oct., 448
Rauch, Eulogy of,—J. W. Nevin, '59 July, 442
——,Under,—Theo. Appel, '87 Oct., 518
See F. & M. College
Marshall, Humphrey, and John Bartram, Memorial,—T. C. P., '50 Mar., 196
——, John, Chief Justice and Work, —R. W. Hughes, '87 Oct., 428
Martensen on Catholicism and Protestantism,—N. C. Schaeffer, '76 Apr., 182
Marvelous in Modern Times, The,—L. H. Steiner, '61 Jan., 33
Mary Weeping at the Sepulchre,—F. A. Rauch, '56 Apr., 221
Masses and the Church, The, ed., '97 Jan., 127
Master of the Situation,—S. W. Reigart, '94 Oct., 458
Material Basis of Inheritance and Evil,—R. C. Schiedt, '97 Jan., 103; '97 July, 269
—— Element in Christianity, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Apr., 225
—— Universe, The End of the,—J. Cooper, '03 Oct., 536
Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy at F. & M. College,—J. E. Kershner, '03 Apr., 188
——, A Plea for,—Theo. Appel, '58 July, 455
Matter, Mind and,—Theo. Appel, '74 Jan., 160
—— and Spirit,—W. E. Krebs, '98 July, 311
Maurice, Frederick Denison,—W. F. Faber, '90 July, 281
Mayer, Dr. Lewis, Life of,—E. H., '51 May, 275
Mayer's Church History,—E. Heiner, '51 July, 398
Means of Grace and Religious Organizations,—S. Z. Beam, '94 Apr., 196
—— —— Life,—W. E. Krebs, '78 Apr., 292
Mediaeval Latin Hymnology,—A. R. Kremer, '98 Apr., 212
Mediation, The Eternal and Universal,—W. Rupp, '93 Jan., 71
Medical Students, Languages for,—L. H. Steiner, '79 Jan., 77
Meditation, Priestly,—G. B. Russell, '69 Oct., 552
Melanchthon and the Present,—T. A., '50 July, 325
—— the Teacher of all the Churches, ed., '97 Apr., 273
——, Theology of,—P. Schaff, '87 July, 294
Melchizedek in the History of Redemption,—T. R. Beck, '85 Jan., 47
Membership in the Church?, What Constitutes,—T. G. Apple, '76 July, 325
Memorial Service,—'87 Jan., 5
Mercersburg Classis,—N., '49 July, 379
—— Review, Schleiermacher and,—W. M. Reily, '71 Apr., 165
—— Theology,—'75 Jan., 158
Merit in History of Theology,—W. Rupp, '97 Oct., 444
Messiah, Was he to be Divine?—D. VanPelt, '82 Apr., 232
Messianic Prophesy and its Fulfillment,—S. Z. Beam, '91 Oct., 498
Metempsychosis,—J. W. Pontious, '81 Oct., 625
Method in Modern Church History, The Study of, '73 July, 431
—— of Pestalozzi, Doctrine and,—N. C. Schaeffer, '98 July, 334

Middle Ages, The Church in the,—G. B. Russel, '53 Jan., 50
—— ——, The Closing Century of the,—D. S. Schaff, '05 Jan., 39
—— ——, Demonology and the Dark Arts in the,—D. S. Schaff, '02 Apr., 156
—— ——, Institutions of Learning in,—P. Schaff, '93 Apr., 205
—— ——, The Monasticism of,—D. S. Schaff, '03 Jan., 92
—— ——, Scholastic and Mystic Theology in the,—P. Schaff, '93 July, 336
Middlespring Church, (Poem),—W. M. Nevin, '76 Oct., 590
Miller, Hugh,—J. Clark, '57 Apr., 286
—— ——, As a Geologist,—J. Clark, '57 Oct., 601
Miniature Painting,—W. M. Nevin, '49 May, 222
Mind and Matter,—Theo. Appel, '74 Jan., 160
Minister, Christian,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '85 Jan., 56
—— a Public Man, The,—S. N. Callender, '68 July, 383
——, The Spiritual Self-Culture of,—C. B. Schneder, '09 Oct., 549
—— for To-Day, A,—C. T. Thwing, '10 July, 315
Minister's Attitude Toward New Issues, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 237
—— Life, The Necessity and Function of Suffering in a,—W. F. Heil, '11 July, 296
—— Power of Forgiving Sin,—W. Rupp, '96 Jan., 65
Ministerial Office, The Moral Dignity of,—S. R. Fisher, '55 July, 407
Ministers, For the Consideration of,—A. E. Truxal, '06 Apr., 208
——, Scarcity of,—D. B. Lady, '06 July, 393
Ministry Adapted to the Times, The,—D. Gans, '70 July, 402
—— from Atonement Stand-point,—'72 Apr., 212
——, Boardman on,—H. Harbaugh, '56 Jan., 1
——, Christian,—J. W. Nevin, '55 Jan., 68
——, ——,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '85 Jan., 56
——, A Devout,—E. V. G., '52 July, 399
——, The Higher Criticism and the Work of the,—F. R. Brown, '99 Oct., 433
——, Modern Pedagogy and,—W. W. Deatrick, '06 Jan., 1
——, Perils of,—J. S. Kieffer, '75 Jan., 63
——, The Priestly Element in the,—G. L. Staley, '71 Jan., 114
——, Qualifications for,—S. R. Fisher, '54 July, 423
——, —— —— a Successful,—J. M. Titzel, '87 Jan., 33
——, Self-Culture in the,—H. Mosser, '00 Apr., 219
—— for the Times,—C. Clever, '99 July, 321
—— of To-day, Requirements of,—A. E. Dahlman, '89 Apr., 219
——, The Vocation of,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 July, 334
Miracle, Christ's Person a,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 Apr., 240
——, Religion and, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 241
Miracles,—C. G. Twombly, '10 Apr., 170
—— of Our Lord, Notes on,—R. C. Trench, J. W. N., '50 Nov., 573
—— and Personality of Christ,—E. V. Gerhart, '92 Apr., 147
—— and a Scientific Counterpart,—J. Cooper, '00 July, 302
Miraculous, Discernment of, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 246

Missing Link, The,—R. K. Buehrle, '82 Jan., 69
Mission of the Church, Growth and, —G. W. Williard, '53 Oct., 600
——? Is the Church Loyal to its,—S. Z. Beam, '10 Oct., 469
—— as a Denomination, Our,—T. G. Apple, '89 July, 283
—— House, Dedication Address,—A. E. Dahlman, '89 Apr., 219
MISSIONS
——, F. Brangle, '82 Jan., 63
Africa, Prospects of Christianity in, '60 Oct., 626
China, The Task of Christianity in,—J. F. Bucher, '11 July, 324
Christianity in Old Japan,—T. R. Beck, '94 July, 409
in the Church,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '82 Oct., 629
as a Civilizing Influence,—J. W. Appel, '02 July, 358
European Rule in the Orient,—I. E. Graeff, '78 Jan., 130
Foreign,—T. S. Johnston, '78 Apr., 275
Japan and the Outside World, —F. L. Hawks, '79 Jan., 48
Japanese Buddhism,—D. B. Schneder, '98 Oct., 483
—— Prophets, ed.,—C. Noss, '05 Apr., 264
Lay Element in,—S. M. Zwemer, '90 Jan., 105
Linguistic Problem in Japan, The,—C. Noss, '04 July, 345
Missionary Motive, The, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '11 Jan., 113
—— Problem in Japan,—D. B. Schneder, '99 Jan., 70
—— ——, Theology and the, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 July, 401
—— Situation in Japan,—J. P. Moore, '02 July, 327
Motive of Missionary Effort, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 Jan., 90
Obligation to Make Disciples of all Nations,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 Apr., 244
of Reformed Church in the U. S.,—A. B. Koplin, '81 July, 325
Religious Thought and the Gospel in Japan,—H. K. Miller, '10 Jan., 63
Samaria and Modern Missions, —H. K. Miller, '08 Jan., 66
Student Volunteer Movement, ed.,—C. Noss, '06 Apr., 244
Success of Foreign,—D. B. Lady, '88 Jan., 57
What of the Future?—I. E. Graeff, '85 Oct., 492
Modern Civilization,—J. W. Nevin, '51 Mar., 165
—— Greek Language & Popular Poetry, A. L. Kœppen, '60 Jan., 1
—— Growth, Toleration as a,—I. E. Graeff, '79 Jan., 86
—— Morals, Apostolic and,—G. W. Richards, '10 Oct., 514
—— Philosophy, '74 Jan., 78
—— Prophet and His Bible, The,—G. A. Schwedes, '99 Oct., 447
—— Revivals,—E. V. Gerhart, '77 Jan., 34
—— Skepticism,—F. A. Gast, '74 Apr., 313
—— Thought, The Drift of,—S. N. Callender, '83 July, 277
Modernism, ed.,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 120
Modernizing Christianity,—M. G. Hansen, '95 July, 351
Mohammedan Monotheism,—S. M. Zwemer, '02 July, 310
Mohammedanism and Christianity,—Z. Test, '61 Oct., 565
Monasticism of the Middle Ages,—D. S. Schaff, '03 Jan., 92

Monotheism, Mohammedan,—S. M. Zwemer, '02 July, 310
Moral Character of Jesus Christ, The,—P. Schaff, '61 July, 321
—— Culture in the Public Schools, —T. G. Apple, '84 July, 277
—— Difficulties of the Old Testament,—A. J. Heller, '94 Apr., 225
——, Essence and Extent of the, ed., '01 July, 371
—— Ideals of Christianity, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 541
—— Nature of Man,—C. R. Lane, '83 Apr., 198
—— Obligation, The Ground of,—S. Z. Beam, '87 Apr., 158
—— Order of Sex,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 549
—— Philosopher, Cicero as a,—A. R. Kremer, '82 July, 432
—— Quality of Conscious Error, The,—J. W. Youmans, '55 Apr., 273
—— Value of College Work,—J. E. Kerschner, '10 Oct., 429
Morality in the Public Schools,—G. F. Mull, '83 Oct., 467
—— of Romans and of To-day,—G. F. Mull, '87 July, 273
Morell's Philosophy of Religion,—J. W. N., '49 July, 400
Morals of Apostolic and Modern Congregations,—G. W. Richards, '10 Oct., 514
——, The Physical Basis of,—R. C. Schiedt, '07 Apr., 162
Morea, Sparta and the, During the Crusades, A. L. Kœppen, '57 July, 402
Mosaic and Christian Economy,—A. Rahn, '71 Oct., 607
Mother Church in Germany, German Churches in U. S. and the,—P. Schaff, Trans. by T. C. Porter, '55 Jan., 136
Motto, Our, ed., '98 July, 377
Mount Lebanon, Damascus and,—A. L. Kœppen, '55 Oct., 513
Mount of Olives, A Day on,—'82 Oct., 563
——, Sermon on, Study,—C. E. Creitz, '00 Jan., 90
Munich, Döllinger's Reply to Bishop of,—Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '73 Apr., 199
Münsterberg on Paladino,—S. L. Krebs, '10 July, 337
Murdock on Rauch's Psychology,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 Apr., 235
Music of the Old Testament,—J. B. Rust, '91 Apr., 169
Music in Worship, Hymnology and, —J. M. Schick, '92 Oct., 504
Mysteries, Christian Worship and Greek,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 Apr., 145
Mystery of Iniquity, The,—D. H. Riddle, '70 July, 450
——, The Wisdom of God in a,—D. H. Riddle, '69 Apr., 277
Mystic Theology in the Middle Ages, —P. Schaff, '93 July, 336
—— Weaver, (Poem),—H. Harbaugh, '59 July, 378
Mystical and the Ethical, The,—C. Noss, '08 Jan., 1
—— Union, The Sacramental and Experimental in the,—T. G. Apple, '76 Jan., 82
Myth of Steam (Poem),—E. Geibel, Trans. by J. H. Dubbs, '81 Apr., 321

Name, Significance of the Christian, —P. Schaff, Trans. by J. W. N., '51 Nov., 593
National Christianity and the American Church,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
—— —— and Church Union,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
—— Language in the College Curriculum, The,—S. V. Ruby, '93 Apr., 282
—— Literature,—F. K. Levan, '67 Oct., 564

National Prosperity, Conditions of, —J. S. Stahr, '97 Jan., 52
—— Question, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '61 July, 475
—— Religion, Our,—J. H. A. B., '51 July, 305
Nationality, American,—P. Schaff, '56 Oct., 501
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World,"—M. Kieffer, '88 Apr., 169
—— Philosophy, Results and Aims of,—R. C. Schiedt, '89 Apr., 236
—— Science as a Post-Graduate Study,—S. H. Guilford, '87 July, 371
—— Sciences and Intellectual Life, —R. C. Schiedt, '01 Jan., 88; '01 Apr., 145; '01 July, 351
—— —— Then and Now (at F. & M. College),—R. C. Schiedt, '03 Apr., 196
—— and the Spiritual, The,—T. G. Apple, '80 July, 399
—— —— Supernatural,—J. W. Nevin, '59 Apr., 176
—— World, Fall and the,—E. V. Gerhart, '60 Oct., 505
—— ——, Mystery of Evil in,—S. Z. Beam, '92 July, 378
Naturalists and Supernaturalists,— C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 249
Naturalness of Christianity, The,— J. W. Steinmetz, '73 Jan., 44
Nature, Analogy of Function the Key to,—J. Cooper, '04 Apr., 236
——? Did Christ Suffer in His Divine,—C. R. Lane, '92 Apr., 173
—— and God, Man and His Relation to,—E. V. Gerhart, '74 Oct., 624; '76 Apr., 267
—— and Grace,—J. W. Nevin, '72 Oct., 485
—— —— ——, The Conflict of the Ages,—D. Y. Heisler, '75 Apr., 297
—— —— ——, Water in,—D. B. Lady, '89 Jan., 71
—— —— History,—J. Hofmann, '10 July, 324
—— —— Man, J. W. N., '52 Jan., 67
—— —— ——, God,—Theo. Appel, '80 Apr., 263
—— an Organized System,—J. Cooper, '01 Jan., 1
—— of the Soul, The,—A. Traver, '78 July, 460
——, and the Supernatural, Evangel of,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Oct., 559
—— —— —— ——, Man's Relation,—J. M. Titzel, '74 Jan., 64
——, Vicarious Suffering the Order of,—J. Cooper, '99 Apr., 202
Neander as a Church Historian,— P. S., '52 Nov., 564
——, Recollections of,—P. S., '51 Jan., 73
Nebuchadrezzar I from Nippur, Boundary Stone, Reply,—W. J. Hinke, '09 July, 402
Nestorian Controversy,—O. E. Accola, '90 Apr., 194; '90 July, 299
Nevin, Dr. (J. W.), and His Antagonists,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '53 Jan., 89; '53 Apr., 145
—— —— ——, and the Bible,—A. R. Kremer, '03 Oct., 487
—— —— ——, on Cyprian,—A. Varien, '53 Oct., 555
—— —— ——, His Godliness,—E. V. Gerhart, '87 Jan., 13
—— —— ——, Funeral Address,— H. Mosser, '87 Jan., 8
—— —— ——, Life of, Chapter from,—Theo. Appel, '89 July, 329
—— —— ——, Memorial Service, '87 Jan., 5. See also F. & M. College
New Birth, The,—C. S. Gerhard, '91 Jan., 76
—— ——, The Second Adam and the,—J. W. Santee, '68 Jan., 45

New Content on an Old Battlefield, A, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Jan., 83
—— Creation in Christ,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 1
—— England, Early Religious History of,—J. A. Faulkner, '93 Oct., 510
—— Issues, Minister's Attitude Toward, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 237
——, The Old and the,—W. E. Krebs, '72 Oct., 510
—— Psychology, The Development of the,—A. S. Weber, '96 Oct., 454
—— ——, Pedagogic Applications of the,—W. W. Deatrick, '11 Jan., 58
—— Testament, The Church of the, —A. E. Truxal, '99 Jan., 1
—— —— Church, Birth-day of,—C. Cort, '99 Apr., 227
—— ——, Divorce in,—T. W. Chambers, '95 Jan., 39
—— —— Doctrine of the Lord's Supper,—C. P. Krauth, '70 Apr., 165
—— —— Giving vs. Old Testament Tithing,—S. Ream, '01 Apr., 204
—— ——, Harnack's Chronology, ed., '98 Jan., 110
—— ——, Historic Origin of the,—T. G. Apple, '90 Oct., 429
—— ——, κύριος in,—C. C. Starbuck, '88 Oct., 513
—— ——, Luther's Translation of the,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Apr., 180
—— —— Portrait of Jesus,—P. Vollmer, '10 Jan., 28
—— ——, Relation of Old to,—J. M. Titzel, '69 Jan., 48
—— ——, The Religion of the,—W. C. Schaeffer, '05 Oct., 489
—— —— Scriptures, Historic Origin of,—T. G. Apple, '90 Oct., 429
—— —— Study, Semitics for,—I. H. DeLong, '06 Oct., 495
—— Themes for the Protestant Clergy,—J. W. Santee, '53 Oct., 577
—— Theology, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '07 July, 414
—— ——, Reformed Church and,—J. C. Bowman, '97 Apr., 141
Newman, John Henry,—W. F. Faber, '90 Oct., 487
Nietzsche, Haeckel and,—R. C. Schiedt, '08 Jan., 29; '08 Apr., 213
Nisbet, Dr. Chas., Biographical Notices of, '49 Sept., 453
Nitzsch's Protestant Thesis,—Theo. Appel, '79 Apr., 336
Nominalism and Realism,—J. H. Dubbs, '69 Apr., 165
Non-Churchman on the Church,—A. C. Dieffenbach, '03 Jan., 84
Non-Episcopal and Episcopal Churches, Union of,—I. E. Graeff, '89 Jan., 36
Non-Political Prohibition,—H. King, '85 Oct., 507
Normal and Abnormal Faith,—C. Z. Weiser, '73 July, 346
—— Humanity,—S. H. Giesy, '67 Oct., 528
—— Relation of Society,—A. Harris, '77 Oct., 520
Noss, Christopher, Inauguration of, —E. N. Kremer, '05 July, 307
Note to Subscribers, '75 Jan., 158
—— —— ——, ed., '78 Apr., 328
Notice, Closing to Vol. IV.,—J. W. Nevin, '52 Nov., 620
Noumena of Christian Ethics, Phenomena and,—C. H. Lerch, '10 Apr., 191
Novel a Work of Art?, Is the Modern,—R. C. Schiedt, '91 July, 370
Nurse, The Deaconess and the Trained,—Trans. by A. B. Koplin, '11 Jan., 74

Oath, The Demosthenic,—J. S. Kiefer, '84 Apr., 209
Objections to Liturgies, Answer,—J. H. A. B., '50 Jan., 91
Objective in Christianity,—T. G. Apple, '86 Oct., 421
—— means of Grace, Religious Organizations and,—S. Z. Beam, '94 Apr., 196
—— and Sacramental in Christianity,—J. W. Love, '92 Oct., 473
Obligation, Ground of,—S. Z. Beam, '87 Apr., 158
—— to Make Disciples of All Nations,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 Apr., 244
Ohio Synod, History of the,—I. H. Reiter, '79 Jan., 143
—— ——, ——, Correction,—I. H. Reiter, '79 Apr., 352
Old Catholic Movement,—J. W. Nevin, '73 Apr., 240
—— and the New, The,—W. E. Krebs, '72 Oct., 510
—— Testament, Assyrian Research and,—F. A. Gast, '84 Apr., 178
—— —— Books written in the Babylonian-Assyrian Language & the Cuneiform Script? Were the early, A. S. Zerbe, '11 Apr., 141
—— ——, Christ in the, ed., '01 July, 382
—— —— Church, Typical Character of,—T. Apple, '56 Oct., 615
—— —— Conception of God,—S. Z. Beam, '07 Oct., 519
—— —— Doctrine of Spirit of Man,—F. A. Gast, '79 July, 391
—— ——, The Euphemistic Principle as Applied to,—F. A. Gast, '02 Oct., 453
—— ——, Lost Books and Records Quoted in,—A. S. Zerbe, '08 Apr., 145
—— ——, Moral Difficulties,—A. J. Heller, '94 Apr., 225
—— ——, Music of,—J. B. Rust, '91 Apr., 169
—— —— and the New,—J. M. Titzel, '69 Jan., 48
—— —— —— —— ——, Manual of,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 Oct., 636
—— ——, P'shito Version,—F. A. Gast, '80 Apr., 241
—— ——, The Prophets of the Old Testament. Umbreit, Trans. by Samuel T. Lowrie, '61 Oct., 513
—— —— Religion, Origin of the,—F. A. Gast, '76 Oct., 598
—— ——, Religious Value of the Books of,—W. J. Hinke, '04 Oct., 433
—— —— Revelation, The Permanence of,—T. G. Apple, '77 Apr., 314
—— —— Revision,—F. A. Gast, '86 Apr., 149
—— ——, Sacrifice in,—F. A. Gast, '00 Jan., 1
—— —— and Social Reform,—P. Vollmer, '96 Apr., 221
—— —— in a Theological Curriculum,—T. F. Herman, '10 Jan., 24
—— —— Tithing vs. New Testament Giving,—S. Ream, '01 Apr., 204
—— ——, Truth of,—E. V. Gerhart, '80 Apr., 173
—— ——Theology. See Theology
Olevianus, Casper,—M. Goebel, Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '55 July, 394
——, Sudhoff's,—Trans. by H. Rust, '56 Apr., 163
Olfactories, A Plea for our,—W. M. N., '49 Nov., 559
Olives, Day on Mt. of,—'82 Oct., 563
Once for All,—J. W. Nevin, '70 Jan., 100
One Sign, The,—I. E. Graeff, '86 July, 374
Open Door, Our,—G. B. Russell, '67 Apr., 232
Opinion of Jesus, Personal,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '87 Apr., 172

Oracle, The Ancient,—H. P. Laird, '86 July, 301
Orators, St. Paul and the Classic,—A. R. Kremer, '91 July, 331
Oratory in Preaching,—P. S. Kohler, '79 Oct., 552
Orders in the Church, Religious,—T. G. Apple, '70 Apr., 258
Organic Christianity,—D. H. R., '49 Mar., 169
—— Redemption,—S. H. Giesy, '70 July, 325; '70 Oct., 485; '71 Oct., 485
—— Thinking,—D. Gans, '70 Oct., 538
Organism, The Church an, ed., '98 July, 387
Organizations Within the Church,—S. R. Bridenbaugh, '99 Jan., 17
Orient, European Rule in the,—I. E. Graeff, '78 Jan., 130
——, Spirit of,—J. H. Dubbs, '94 Jan., 50
Origen,—A. Harris, '71 Oct., 526
Origin of New Testament Scriptures, Historic,—T. G. Apple, '90 Oct., 429
—— of Universe, Divine,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Apr., 304
Original Sin,—A. H. Kremer, '72 Jan., 50
—— ——? What is,—W. Rupp, '85 Apr., 173
Originality of Jesus, The, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 398
Orphan Homes,—G. B. Russell, '67 Oct., 579
Otterbein, and the Reformed Church,—J. H. Dubbs, '84 Jan., 110
Ovidius Naso Redivivus,—W. M. N., '50 May, 287
Oxford Idea of Education, The,—S. H. Ranck, '03 Jan., 24
—— University,—J. Crawford, '82 Oct., 503
Pagan and Christian Conceptions of Sin,—ed., '99 Oct., 542
Paganism in Education,—C. Z. Weiser, '77 Apr., 232
Pain, Meaning and Uses of,—E. R. Eschbach, '04 Jan., 70
Painting, Miniature,—W. M. Nevin, '49 May, 222
Paladino, Münsterberg on,—S. L. Krebs, '10 July, 337
——, A Woman of Mystery,—S. L. Krebs, '10 July, 343
Palatinate, The, A. L. Kœppen, '59 Jan., 140; '59 Apr., 271
—— College, Dedication Address,—G. F. Baer, '76 Apr., 248
—— ——, Honorary Oration, Intellectual Culture Without Christianity, J. S. Vandersloot, '81 Apr., 220
——, History—1559,—A. L. Kœppen, '59 Apr., 271
—— Liturgy of 1563,—J. H. A. B., '50 Jan., 81; '50 May, 265; '51 Mar., 97
Palatine as Commonwealth Builders, Quaker and,—F. R. Diffenderffer, '99 Apr., 145
Palestine. See Greece
Papacy, Leo XIII and the, ed.,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 568
Papal Infallibility, '73 Apr., 191
Parable, Elements and Purposes of the,—J. I. Swander, '72 Jan., 140
——, The Idea of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 Apr., 169
——, The Interpretation of the,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 Oct., 578
—— of the Leaven, The,—A. Nevin, '55 Oct., 485
Paracelsus, and His Influence,—L. H. Steiner, '53 July, 351
Paramount Question of Christianity, The, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Jan., 91
Parochial or Christian Schools,—H. Harbaugh, '53 Jan., 23

Parousia, Christ's, ed., '99 Apr., 241
Past and Present,—S., '50 Nov., 634
—— and to the Future, The Relation of the Present to the,—J. M. Titzel, '69 Oct., 566
Pastor and Bible To-Day,—H. H. Ranck, '02 July, 366
—— —— Civic Life of the Community,—H. H. Apple, '05 July, 357
Pastors, Can our Mode of Placing them be Improved,—A. E. Truxal, '92 Apr., 204
Patriotism, Christian,—M. Kieffer, '67 Jan., 121
Paul at Athens,—P. S. Davis, '75 Oct., 571
——, Back to Christ Through, ed., '99 Oct., 553
——, Christ's Person and Work in Letters of,—A. S. Weber, '99 Jan., 51
—— and the Classic Orators,—A. R. Kremer, '91 July, 331
——, Conclusions from the Study of the Epistle of,—H. S. Gekeler, '94 July, 337
——, Conversion of,—P. Schaff, Trans. by T. C. Porter, '51 May, 265
——, —— —— Before,—Godet, Trans. by H. S. Gekeler, '94 Apr., 250
——, The Corypheus of Evangelical Progress,—I. E. Graeff, '71 July, 373
——, Traces of Platonic Philosophy in the Epistle of St.,—T. R. Beck, '80 July, 421
—— Understand Jesus? Did,—W. C. Schaeffer, '10 Oct., 450
Paul's Doctrine of Election in Romans IX-XI,—W. Rupp, '96 Oct., 411
—— —— —— Redemption,—W. Rupp, '97 July, 336
—— —— —— Salvation in Romans, W. Rupp, '98 Jan., 52
—— Seeming Abolition of the Law, —T. W. Chambers, '95 Oct., 418
Peace Commission, The,—T. G. Apple, '80 Jan., 150
Pedagogic Application of the New Psychology,—W. W. Deatrick, '11 Jan., 58
Pedagogical Value of the Book of Proverbs,—J. A. Bauman, '81 Jan., 5
Pedagogy, End and Ministry of Modern,—W. W. Deatrick, '06 Jan., 1
Peloponnesus, My Travels in,—A. L. Kœppen, '56 July, 350; '57 Jan., 108
Pennsylvania, Colonial Literature of, —J. H. Dubbs, '75 Oct., 556
—— German,—J. S. Stahr, '70 Oct., 618
—— ——, Early Hymnology,—J. H. Dubbs, '82 Oct., 584
—— Germans, The,—G. F. Baer, '76 Apr., 248
——, Lischy's and Rauch's Journeys Among the Reformed Churches of, —W. J. Hinke, '07 Jan., 74
——, Religious Liberty in,—A. V. Hiester, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
Pentateuch,—H. P. Laird, '92 July, 326
—— Criticism,—F. A. Gast, '82 Apr., 179; '82 July, 374
——, The Higher Criticism of the,— F. A. Gast, '03 Oct., 457
—— Question,—W. Rupp, '88 July, 344
Pentecost,—P. S., '50 July, 368
——, The Birth-Day of the New Testament Church,—C. Cort, '99 Apr., 227
—— in Relation to the Church,—W. Rupp, '71 July, 457
Pericopes,—E. E. Higbee, '70 Jan., 125; '70 Apr., 278; '71 Jan., 44; '71 Apr., 278; '76 Apr., 165; '76 July, 483; '77 Jan., 53

Pericopes, Advent, First Sunday,—M. Kieffer, '82 Oct., 518
——, ——, Second Sunday,—M. Kieffer, '83 July, 391
——, ——, Third Sunday,—M. Kieffer, '85 Jan., 112
——, ——, Fourth Sunday,—M. Kieffer, '86 Jan., 106
——, A Defense of,—E. V. Gerhart, '73 July, 422
——, Epiphany, Reflections on,—G. F. Mull, '95 Apr., 160
——, Organism of the Church Year,—Theo. Appel, '89 Jan., 91
Peril to Free Institutions from Romanism,—F. N. Zabriskie, '80 July, 444
Perils of the Ministry, Some,—J. S. Kieffer, '75 Jan., 63
—— of the Republic, ed., '98 Apr., 252
—— —— —— ——,—C. Z. Weiser. '84 Apr., 238
Periods of Development of the Church, Special,—J. W. Santee, '79 Oct., 513
Persecution, Philosophy of,—J. C., '52 Mar., 122
Person of Christ,—H. Schmid, Trans. by C. P. K., '49 May, 272
—— —— The Atonement Viewed from the,—H. King, '91 Oct., 517
—— —— ——, Divine-Human,—T. G. Apple, '92 July, 277
—— —— ——, Supreme Truth of Christianity,—T. G. Apple, '93 Apr., 179
—— and Work of Christ in Paul,—A. S. Weber, '99 Jan., 51
Personal Consecration to,—J. G. Noss, '92 Jan., 93
—— Element in Preaching, The,—G. W. Richards, '97 July, 324
Personality, Christ's Miracles and His,—E. V. Gerhart, '92 Apr., 147
—— and Divinity of the Holy Ghost,—D. Gans, '67 July, 464
—— —— Education, Human,—T. G. Apple, '81 Oct., 631
——, Human Solidarity, ed., '99 Jan., 119
—— of Jesus,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Jan., 83
P'shito Version of Old Testament, The,—F. A. Gast, '80 Apr., 241
Pessimism, Education and,—J. S. Kieffer, '08 Oct., 433
Pestalozzi, Doctrine and Method of,—N. C. Schaeffer, '98 July, 334
——, The Swiss Educational Reformer,—N. C. Schaeffer, '97 Apr., 190
Peter, The Apostle,—P. Schaff, Trans. by J. W. N., '51 July, 339
——, First, 3, 18–20, W. W. Patton, '82 Oct., 543
Pfleiderer, Otto, Death of, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '08 Oct., 562
Phariseeism, The Philosophy of,—D. H. Riddle, '55 Oct., 597
Phenomena and Noumena of Christian Ethics,—C. H. Lerch, '10 Apr., 191
Philanthropy, The New, ed., '02 Oct., 552
Philippians II: 1–11, Exegetical Essay on,—D. VanPelt, '88 July, 378
Philippine Facts,—W. G. Seiple, '03 Jan., 12
Philippines? What Shall we do with,—W. F. More, '99 Apr., 237
Philosophy, Butler's Ancient,—E. V. Gerhart, '58 Apr., 316
—— and Christianity,—'72 Apr., 225
——, The Determining Principle of a True System of,—J. S. Hartzel, '81 Oct., 576
——, Introduction to,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '59 Jan., 93
——, The Mission of,—A. Harris, '73 Jan., 61

Philosophy, Butler's Ancient,—H. King, '76 Apr., 211
——, Modern, '74 Jan., 78
——, The Nature of,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 Apr., 273
——, New, Wilford Hall's,—J. I. Swander, '82 July, 350
—— of Prayer, The,—H. Carpenter, '75 July, 401
—— in Reformed Church Educational System,—J. S. Stahr, '98 Jan., 88
—— of Success,—I. E. Graeff, '75 July, 453
——, Test of a True System of,—J. S. Hartzel, '81 Oct., 576
—— of Things,—Theo. Appel, '84 Oct., 413
Physical Basis of Morals, The,—R. C. Schiedt, '07 Apr., 162
Physics and Astronomy at F. & M. College, Mathematics,—J. E. Kershner, '03 Apr., 188
Physiology, Relation of Chemistry to,—L. H. Steiner, '54 Jan., 117
Pilate, Pontius,—D. H. R., '51 May, 255
Pilot, The (Poem),—'71 Apr., 260
Pingree on Trusts, ed., '99 Apr., 251
Pittsburg Synod, Its 25th Anniversary,—A. E. Truxal, '95 Apr., 203
Platonic Philosophy in Paul, Traces of,—T. R. Beck, '80 July, 424
Plenary Inspiration of the Bible,—A. H. Kremer, '79 Oct., 562
—— —— been Invalidated?, Has,—M. G. Hansen, '94 Apr., 154
Poem of the Fall of Man, The,—C. A. Briggs, '85 July, 311
Poems and Romances of Scott,—G. W. Brewer, '55 Oct., 545
Poet? What is a,—L. Cooper, '00 Apr., 213
Poetic Points of View,—E. S. Bromer, '08 Jan., 12; '08 July, 339
Poetry of England, Allegorical,—W. M. Nevin, '82 July, 323
——, Characteristics of Hebrew,—F. A. Gast, '96 Jan., 5
——, Ethical Character of Longfellow's,—J. Max Hark, '84 July, 392
——, History of Modern Greek and Popular,—A. L. Kœppen, '60 Jan., 1
——, Japanese,—J. K. Maeda, '07 July, 380
—— of Longfellow, The,—C. E. Wagner, '07 July, 330
—— —— ——, Ethical Character of,—J. Max Hark, '84 July, 392
——, Rationalistic,—H. J. M. Hudson, '53 July, 419
——? What is, Theo. Appel, '59 July, 382
Polemics, Protestant,—I. K. Loos, '75 Jan., 105
Political Economy (at F. & M. College),—A. V. Hiester, '03 Apr., 226
—— Liberty, The Reformed Church and,—H. W. Super, '79 Oct., 604
Politics, Pulpit and, ed., '97 Apr., 236
——, Religion and,—J. W. Apple, '01 Jan., 48
Politico-Economic Problem, A,—J. S. Hess, '83 Oct., 450
Pope's Encyclical, The,—J. W. Nevin, '80 Jan., 5
—— Letter on Americanism, The, ed., '99 July, 389
Post-Graduate Study, National Science as a,—S. H. Guilford, '87 July, 371
Poverty, Riches and,—D. B. Lady, '97 July, 358
——, Wealth and,—J. S. Hess, '83 Oct., 450
Power Behind the Throne, The,—H. Harbaugh, '59 July, 368
Practical Character of Christianity,—J. W. Santee, '78 Apr., 304
——, Christianity in the Sphere of the,—A. E. Truxal, '00 Apr., 182

Practical Element in Christianity,—C. Clever, '79 Jan., 102
Prayer, Christian,—'51 Nov., 605
—— in the Christian System, The Place of,—F. W. Hoffman, '11 July, 351
——, Forms of,—J. S. Folk, '68 Jan., 125
——, The Idea of,—S. N. Callender, '56 Apr., 276
——, The Liturgic and Reformed Theory of,—Presb. Divine, '56 July, 317
——, The Lord's,—S. N. Callender, '79 Apr., 231
—— of Memorial in the Communion Service, The,—J. F. DeLong, '97 Oct., 504
——, The Philosophy of,—H. Carpenter, '75 July, 401
—— in Public Worship, Free,—ed., '02 Jan., 110
Preach, What and How to,—C. E. Creitz, '08 Oct., 546
—— the Word,—J. H. Apple, '79 Apr., 203
Preacher, Calvin as a,—J. C. Bowman, '09 Apr., 245
——, Office and Ideals of the Christian,—A. S. Weber, '03 Oct., 506
—— and His Theme, The,—S. G. Wagner, '81 Jan., 147
Preacher's Greatest Problem, The,—S. R. Wagner, '09 Jan., 52
—— Message, The,—C. E. Creitz, '07 Apr., 229
—— Theme, The,—H. C. Minton, '08 July, 305
Preaching,—G. L. Staley, '69 Apr., 290
——, The Aim of,—D. B. Lady, '98 July, 348
—— Christ,—ed., '97 July, 380
—— ——, The Theme of the Times,—M. L. Young, '96 Apr., 266
——, Doctrinal,—C. Clever, '06 Jan., 62
——, Exegesis and, ed., '01 Jan., 99
——, On Extempore,—E. Emerson, '59 July, 398
——, The Foolishness of,—N. C. Schaeffer, '89 July, 406
——, Necessity of Doctrinal,—A. Zimmerman, '01 Oct., 519
——, Oratory in,—P. S. Kohler, '79 Oct., 552
——, The Personal Element in,—G. W. Richards, '97 July, 324
——, Sound Exegesis and Effective,—P. Vollmer, '03 Oct., 522
—— to the Spirits in Prison, Christ,—W. M. Patton, '82 Oct., 543
——, Thoughts on,—A. R. Kremer, '93 Apr., 243
——, A Vanishing Note in, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 405
——, What Gives Life to,—C. C. Starbuck, '89 Oct., 454
——, Women,—C. Cort, '82 Jan., 123
Predestination, Calvin's Doctrine of,—T. F. Herman, '09 Apr., 183
——, Future Probation or Absolute, ed., '98 Jan., 119
Predigt, Erweckliche, (In German),—H. J. Ruetnick, '79 July, 413
Pre-Existent Power, Man's Relation to,—H. P. Laird, '74 Oct., 520
Prehistoric Races of the U. S.,—J. H. Dubbs, '74 July, 430
Preliminary Statement,—J. W. Nevin, '49 Jan., 1
Preparation for the Christian Life,—S. R. Wagner, '11 Jan., 40
Presbyterian Church and the Apostle's Creed,—ed., '75 July, 471
—— —— ——, The Crisis in,—ed., '00 July, 406
—— ——, Revision Progress,—ed., '02 Apr., 251
—— Churches, Liturgical Movement in,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Oct., 599

Presbyterian Theory of Baptism, '73 Oct., 628
—— Union Convention,—J. W. Nevin, '68 Jan., 73
Presbyterianism and Education,—D. S. Schaff, '94 Jan., 65
Pre-Semitic Babylonians,—F. A. Gast, '85 Jan., 22
Present, Past and,—S., '50 Nov., 634
——, ——, and Future,—J. M. Titzel, '69 Oct., 566
Priest, Altar and,—W. E. Krebs, '68 July, 467
——, Every Christian a,—W. J. Skillman, '88 July, 329
Priestly Element in the Ministry, The,—G. L. Staley, '71 Jan., 114
—— Mediation,—G. B. Russell, '69 Oct., 552
—— Relations of Christians to God, —D. B. Madsen, Trans. by W. Hall, '86 Jan., 63
Priests and Prophets in the Modern Church,—L. Abbott, '00 July, 289
Princeton and Andover on Calvinism, —T. G. Apple, '75 Apr., 161
—— Repertory Answered On Heidelberg Catechism,—J. W. N., '52 Mar., 155
Principles of Christian Doctrine, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '97 Jan., 27
——, First,—Theo. Appel, '83 Oct., 413; '84 Oct., 413
Priority of the Teaching of Jesus, —G. B. Stevens, '02 Apr., 217
Prisoner of Lazare, The (Poem),—R. P. Nevin, '49 Jan., 80
Private Interpretation,—T. W. Chambers, '95 Apr., 242
—— Judgment,—J. P. Lesley,—T. C. P., '49 Sept., 515
Probation, or Absolute Predestination, Future, ed., '98 Jan., 119
——, Limit of,—W. Rupp, '86 Oct., 518
——, —— ——, Reviewed,—N. S. Strassberger, '87 July, 317
Profession, Law as a Christian,—W. H. Keller, '05 Oct., 474
Professor Instructed, Theological,—J. C. Bowman, '00 Apr., 153
Progress of a Century, 1793–1893,—J. H. Dubbs, '95 Jan., 28
—— in Christological Inquiry, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '11 Apr., 247
—— vs. Mechanical Conservatism,—I. E. Graeff, '74 Oct., 534
—— of Theology in the Ref. Ch. in the U. S.,—T. G. Apple, '95 Jan., 19
Progressive Interpretation of the Scripture,—J. C. Bowman, '91 July, 287
Prohibition and the Christian Church, —A. Zimmerman, '07 Jan., 66
——, The Drinking Habit and,—D. B. Lady, '96 Oct., 468
——, Non-Political,—H. King, '85 Oct., 507
Prophesy, Spirit of,—J. W. Nevin, '77 Apr., 181
Prophet and His Bible, Modern—G. A. Schwedes, '99 Oct., 447
——, Chamberlain our New,—R. C. Schiedt, '05 Apr., 145; '05 July, 289
——, The Making of a,—F. A. Gast, '02 July, 289
—— and Scientist,—G. W. Richards, '98 Oct., 446
Prophetic Inspiration, The Reality of,—F. A. Gast, '76 July, 411
—— Office of Christ, The,—H. Harbaugh, '72 July, 465
—— Stone, Daniel's,—I. E. Graeff, '87 Apr., 185
Prophetism Among the Greeks, Religious,—N. P. Vlachos, '04 Oct., 495; '05 Jan., 61; '05 Oct., 500
Prophets, Japanese, ed.,—C. Noss, '05 Apr., 264
—— in the Modern Church, Priests and,—L. Abbott, '00 July, 289
—— of the Old Testament, The

Umbreit, Trans. by Samuel T. Lowrie, '61 Oct., 513
Prophets, Present Day, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 July, 409
Prosperity, Conditions of National, —J. S. Stahr, '97 Jan., 52
Protestant Episcopal Church, The Question of the Day,—P. Berry, '55 July, 361
—— Polemics,—I. K. Loos, '75 Jan., 105
—— Theses, Nitzsch's,—Theo. Appel, '79 Apr., 336
Protestantism, The Antichrist of,—E. E. Higbee, '67 Apr., 211
—— and Christianity, Principles of, —T. G. Apple, '72 Apr., 165
—— —— the Dogma of the Church, —Thiersch, Trans. by C. Z. Weiser, '75 Jan., 131
——, False,—J. W. Nevin, '49 Mar., 194
——, Martensen on Catholicism and, —N. C. Schaeffer, '76 Apr., 182
—— and Romanism,—S. N. C., '52 Mar., 97
——, Socinianism and,—G. W. Richards, '10 Apr., 225
—— to be Superceded? Are Romanism and,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 July, 393
——, True and False,—J. W. N., '49 Jan., 83
——, Wane of Intolerance in, ed., '01 Jan., 109
Proverbs, Pedagogical Value of the Book of,—J. A. Bausman, '81 Jan., 5
Providence, Evolution and,—N. H. Fisher, '77 July, 427
——, General and Special Divine,—C. Z. Weiser, '89 July, 369
Psalms, Maccabean,—W. G. Seiple, '06 Apr., 191
Psychical Research and Immortality, The Society for,—J. H. Prugh, '07 July, 348
Psychological Element in Faith,—H. M. J. Klein, '07 Oct., 449
Psychology, Development of the New,—A. S. Weber, '96 Oct., 454
——, Pedagogic Applications of the New,—W. W. Deatrick, '11 Jan., 58
Public Good, Trusts and the,—S. L. Krebs, '98 Oct., 505
—— School Question and the Catholic Church, ed., '03 Jan., 108
—— Schools, Christian Education and the,—C. S. Gerhard, '82 Apr., 261
—— ——, Moral Culture in,—T. G. Apple, '84 July, 277
—— ——, Morality in the,—G. F. Mull, '83 Oct., 467
Publication Efforts of the German Reformed Church,—S. R. Fisher, '85 Jan., 67
Pulpit, Criticism on the Modern,—J. A. McCauley, '88 July, 273
——, Doctrine for the,—E. V. Gerhart, '95 July, 261
—— Notices, The Tyranny of,—M. G. Hansen, '95 Jan., 122
—— and Politics, ed., '97 Apr., 236
——, Its Province and Power, The, —J. M. Titzel, '84 Jan., 134
Punishment,—A. G. Gekeler, '09 Jan., 85
——, Ground and Ends,—C. R. Lane, '82 Apr., 251
Puritanism and the Creed,—J. W. N., '49 Nov., 585

Quaker and Palatine as Commonwealth Builders,—F. R. Diffenderffer, '99 Apr., 145
Qualifications Necessary for a Successful Ministry,—J. M. Titzel, '87 Jan., 33
Quaternitarian Controversies, The,—M. G. Hansen, '85 Apr., 205
Queen Victoria, Death of, ed., '01 Apr., 239

Question of the Day in the Prot. Epis. Ch.,—P. Berry, '55 July, 361
Questions Concerning the Church,—R. Rust, '54 Apr., 293; '54 Oct., 481; '55 Jan., 20

Radicalism in Theology, Conservatism and,—C. Clever, '93 Apr., 228
Rank of the Intellect, Subaltern,—J. S. Kieffer, '81 July, 458
Rationalism, Lessons for America from German,—J. G Zahner, '69 July, 425
Rationalistic Poetry,—A. J. M. Hudson, '53 July, 419
—— Tendencies of Modern Theology,—E. V. Gerhart, '67 Oct., 608
Rauch, (Dr. Frederick A.), on Education, '58 July, 443
——, —— ——., Eulogy on,—J. W. Nevin, '59 July, 442
——, —— ——., First President of Marshall College,—E. V. Gerhart, '03 Apr., 145
——, —— ——., as Man and Philosopher,—R. C. Schiedt, '06 Oct., 433
Philosopher,—R. C. Schiedt, '06 Oct., 433
——, —— ——., Marshall College Under,—Theo. Appel, '87 Oct., 518
Rauch's and Lischy's Journey Among the Reformed Churches of Pennsylvania,—W. J. Hinke, '07 Jan., 74
—— Psychology, Dr. Murdock on,—E. V. Gerhart, '56 Apr., 235. See also Marshall, and Franklin and Marshall Colleges
Reader, To the,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 636
Reading, On,—J. B. Kieffer, '93 Oct., 519
Real Presence, Lutheranism and the,—J. W. Santee, '95 Apr., 195
Realism, in its Bearing on Theology,—T. G. Apple, '70 Oct., 571
——, Nominalism and,—J. H. Dubbs, '69 Apr., 165
Reason, Faith and,—F. A. Rauch, '56 Jan., 80
—— as an Ideal Power, The,—A. Traver, '83 Apr., 178
Rebekah, (Poem),—R. L. Gerhart, '71 Apr., 229
Reconciliation, Christ's Work of,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 91
Reconstruction, Church Demands in,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 586
—— of Theology, Recent, ed., '98 Apr., 261
Reconstructive Theological Efforts, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Apr., 247
Redemption in Christ Universal,—S. Z. Beam, '85 Jan., 124
——, Christocentric,—I. E. Graeff, '77 Apr., 213
——, Kingdom of Heaven as the Kingdom of,—J. G. Noss, '02 Jan., 19
——, Melchizedek in the History of,—T. R. Beck, '85 Jan., 47
——, Organic,—S. H. Giesy, '70 July, 325; '70 Oct., 485; '71 Oct., 485
——, St. Paul's Doctrine of,—W. Rupp, '97 July, 336
——, Satanic Back-Ground in,—S. H. Giesy, '67 July, 412
Reform, Old Testament and Social,—P. Vollmer, '96 Apr., 221
Reformation, Protestant,—T. G. Apple, 84 Apr., 157
Calvin and Servetus,—P. Schaff, '93 Jan., 5
Continued, The,—E. S. Bromer, '04 July, 310
Counter-Reformation, The,—J. H. Dubbs, '97 July, 298

Reformation, Protestant—continued
English,—J. W. Santee,—'69 July, 340
—— Literature and,—E. E. Higbee, '67 Oct., 508
Erasmus and,—J. W. Santee, '96 Jan., 81
Nature and Preparation of,—Ullman, '51 Sept., 435
Preparation, Negative,—S. R. Bridenbaugh, '80 Apr., 282
——, Positive,—S. R. Bridenbaugh, '81 Apr., 260
Renaissance and the,—P. Schaff, '91 Oct., 450
Servetus, Calvin and,—P. Schaff, '93 Jan., 5
Swiss, The,—P. Schaff, '89 July, 301
Thoughts on the,—'74 Oct., 501
Wessel, Gansvort,—M. G. Hansen, '81 Apr., 246
Zwingli and,—J. H. Apple, '84 July, 319
—— at Bern,—J. H. Bomberger, '54 Apr., 223
Reformer, Jesus Christ the Greatest, —A. S. Weber, '92 July, 389
Reformed Church, also German Reformed Church and Reformed Church in the United States,
Archives, Papers on Reiff Case 1730–1749,—J. H. Dubbs, '93 Jan., 55
Atonement, Theory of in,—C. Cort, '00 Jan., 108
Benevolent Work of Past Century, in the,—C. Clever, '94 Apr., 89
Calvinism and,—'72 July, 450
—— and Church of Germany,—G. W. Richards, '09 Apr., 316
—— —— Lutheranism,—T. C. Porter, '53 Apr., 181
—— for Catechization, The Heidelberg,—H. H. Ranck, '08 Oct., 513
Reformed Church—continued
——, A Working for,—W. F. More, '04 July, 381
Catechisms, Early,—W. J. Hinke, '08 Oct., 473
Catechization in, Introduction of,—H. Harbaugh, '61 Apr., 191
Christian Unity in,—C. Clever, '06 Oct., 545
Civil Government, Influence on, —G. F. Baer, '94 Apr., 291
Conference at Frankfort,—B. C. Wolff, '55 July, 421
Conference Papers (Columbian Exposition)
Progress of a Century 1793–1893,—J. H. Dubbs, '95 Jan., 28
—— in Theology in Ref. Ch.,—T. G. Apple, '95 Jan., 19
Ref. Ch. and Her Creed,—W. Rupp, '95 Jan., 5
Confirmation in,—J. H. Dubbs, '77 July, 387
Creed, and Her,—W. Rupp, '95 Jan., 5
Cultus of,—H. Harbaugh, '54 Oct., 573
DeLaskey, John,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 July, 446
Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, —J. W. N., '50 Sept., 421
Doctrines,—S. Z. Beam, '96 Jan., 44
Dogmatics,—B. C. Wolff, '57 Apr., 249; '58 Jan., 58
Educational System of the,—S. Z. Beam, '94 Jan., 81
History of the,—A. B. Koplin, '81 July, 325
——,—L. Mayer, '50 Mar., 203; '51 July, 398
1793–1893,—A. E. Truxal, '93 July, 366
in America,—C. Z. Weiser, '80 Oct., 577

REFORMED CHURCH, History—con.
Anabaptists in Switzerland, —L. Mayer, '50 May, 213
Christian Unity in the,—C. Clever, '06 Oct., 545
Dutch Crusade,—J. W. Nevin, '50 Jan., 67
Guldin, Samuel, Pietist and Pioneer,—J. H. Dubbs, '92 July, 309
Hesse Church, Customs in, —E. W. Reinecke, '70 Oct., 635
Hungary,—F. Balogh, '06 July, 297; '07 Apr., 191
Lischy's Report to Bish. Spangenberg,—W. J. Hinke, '05 Oct., 517; '06 Jan., 85
Literary Institutions, Beginnings of,—F. K. Levan, '83 July, 380; '83 Oct., 518
Penna., Lischy's and Rauch's Journeys Among Congregations of,—W. J. Hinke, '07 Jan., 74
Pittsburg Synod,—Its 25th Anniversary,—A. E. Truxal, '95 Apr., 203
Progress of a Century 1793–1893,—J. H. Dubbs, '95 Jan., 28
Publication Efforts,—S. R. Fisher, '85 Jan., 67
Synod at Frederick,—P. Schaff, '59 Jan., 1
Theological Seminary, Beginnings,—Theo. Appel, '86 July, 388; '86 Oct., 454
Hymnology, Early,—J. H. Dubbs, '80 Oct., 504
Liturgical Movement in,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Oct., 599
Liturgy, '58 Jan., 165

REFORMED CHURCH, Liturgy,—P. Schaff, '58 Apr., 199
——, First for the Lord's Supper,—H. Harbaugh, '57 Oct., 594
Lutheranism and Calvinism and, —T. C. Porter, '53 Apr., 181
Mission of,—T. G. Apple, '89 July, 283
Missions, History of,—A. B. Koplin, '81 July, 325
Otterbein, Wm., and,—J. H. Dubbs, '84 Jan., 110
Philosophy in Educational System,—J. S. Stahr, '98 Jan., 88
Political Liberty and,—H. W. Super, '79 Oct., 604
Prayer, Theory of,—Presbyt. Divine, '56 July, 317
Quarterly Review,—T. G. Apple, '96 Oct., 534
—— ——,—Introductory Article, '79 Jan., 5
Reformed Church Review, The, —L. M., '50 Mar., 203
Review, Purpose of,—W. Rupp, '97 Jan., 1
——, Editorial Management of the,—G. W. R., '05 Jan., 107
——, Merits of Our, ed., July, 422
——, Request to Writers for the, ed., '99 Jan., 130, '99 July, 419
—— Word about the, A, ed., '00 Oct., 553
Reviews Among the Old,—A. R. Kremer, '97 Jan., 85
Richard, Dr., and, ed., '02 Oct., 531
Richards, Dr. G. W., Associate Editor of the,—W. Rupp, '03 Jan., 108
Self-Consciousness,—F. K. Levan, '85 Apr., 264
Sesqui-Centennial, Our, ed., '97 Oct., 531

REFORMED CHURCH—continued
Synod at Frederick,—P. Schaff, '59 Jan., 1
Synods,—H. Harbaugh, '58 Oct., 485
Theological Progress in the,—S. N. Callender, '94 Apr., 133
Theology of the,—T. G. Apple, '80 Oct., 624
—— New, and,—J. C. Bowman, '97 Apr., 141
——, Progress in,—T. G. Apple, '95 Jan., 19
—— as Related to Germany,—W. Rupp, '93 Oct., 473
Why am I (Reformed?),—C. Clever, '91 Apr., 223
Why are we (Reformed?),—J. H. Sykes, '72 Oct., 563
Year, The,—A. M. Gluck, '11 Apr., 187
Reformed Churches in America, The, C. Z. Weiser, '80 Oct., 577
—— ——, Evangelism in the,—H. C. Minton, '09 Jan., 43
—— ——, Union Movement of the Two,—F. K. Levan, '75 Apr., 239
Regeneration,—C. R. Lane, '83 Oct., 488
—— and Conversion,—W. Rupp, '73 Jan., 140
Reiff Case 1730–1749, Papers on.—J. H. Dubbs, '93 Jan., 55
Religio, Etymology, Significance of, —Voigt, Trans. by T. M. Balliet, '79 Oct., 625
Religion be Analysed By Science? Can,—W. C. Schaeffer, '06 Apr., 159
Authority in,—A. C. Shuman, '09 Oct., 558
Christianity and,—E. V. Gerhart, '59 Oct., 483; '60 Apr., 251
Comparative,—A. E. Truxal, '03 Oct., 478
Evolution and,—J. M. Titzel, '88 Oct., 531
Religion—continued
Experimental,—C. E. Schaeffer, '05 July, 348
Family in Propagation of,—G. B. Stevens, '01 July, 363
Hostility to, a Proof of Insanity,—J. Cooper, '02 Apr., 189
Human Enlightenment and,—D. VanPelt, '81 Jan., 85
Intellectual,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '86 July, 362
Israel's,—F. A. Gast, '74 July, 477
——,—J. B. Rust, '91 Apr., 169
of Jesus and Christianity,—A. S. Weber, '07 Oct., 470
Making of,—A. S. Weber, '02 Oct., 435
Marks of a True,—G. F. Moore, '09 July, 353
and Miracle, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 241
National, Our,—J. H. A. B., '51 July, 305
of the New Testament,—W. C. Schaeffer, '05 Oct., 489
and Politics,—J. W. Apple, '01 Jan., 48
Reverence and,—T. A., '51 Nov. 583
Within the Scope of Scientific Analysis?, Is Divine and Revealed,—W. C. Schaeffer, '06 Apr., 159
Secret of Life According to Science and,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 378
Social Ethics and Practical,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 376
of Sophokles, Aspects of,—N. P. Vlanchos, '06 Apr., 170
State and,—J. S. Stahr, '95 July, 272
and the State,—J. M. Titzel, '78 Oct., 545
Sunday-School and Educational, —J. S. Kieffer, '73 Jan., 92

Religions, Disappearing,—C. Rudy, '84 July, 332
Ethnic,—E. V. Gerhart, '89 July, 358
Religious Conceptions, Altered,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '09 Oct., 581
Consciousness, Essential Content of,—E. E. Powell, '04 Jan., 42
Devotion, The Great Manual of, —C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Jan., 103
Education,—E. S. Bromer, '10 Oct., 529
—— in the Home,—G. W. Richards, '06 Apr., 230
Element in American Life, The, —C. Clever, '04 Oct., 449
Experience, True Conversion and,—C. S. Gerhard, '74 July, 444
Freedom, The American Idea of,—E. V. Gerhart, '87 Jan., 57
History, Man's Subjective,—A. Traver, '82 Jan., 69
—— of New England, Early,—J. A. Faulkner, '93 Oct., 510
in Human Life, The Ethical and,—T. G. Apple, '82 Oct., 483
Is Human Nature (Religious?), —E. V. Gerhart, '79 July, 377
Ideas, Force of,—I. E. Graeff, '68 Jan., 33
Instruction, Week-Day,—R. W. Miller, '08 Jan., 48
Knowledge, Scientific vs. ed.,—G. W. Richards, '07 Jan., 107
Liberty in Penna.,—A. V. Hiester, '05 Jan., 81; '05 Apr., 215
Life of the Christian, Doctrine of Trinity as Related to the, —W. C. Schaeffer, '99 Jan., 28
Religious—continued
Orders in the Church,—T. G. Apple, '70 Apr., 258
Organizations, Organized Means of Grace and,—S. Z. Beam, '94 Apr., 196
Prophetism Among the Greeks, —N. P. Vlachos, '04 Oct., 495; '05 Jan., 61; '05 Oct., 500
Revivals, Scientific Study of,—H. M. J. Klein, '09 Jan., 16
Significance of "In Memoriam," W. W. Deatrick, '09 Oct., 481
Thought, Changes in, ed., '00 Apr., 262
—— and the Gospel in Japan, —H. K. Miller, '10 Jan., 63
Training,—D. Y. Heisler, '61 July, 449
Value of the Bible, ed., '01 Apr., 250
—— —— —— Books of the Old Testament,—W. J. Hinke, '04 Oct., 433
Renaissance and the Reformation, The,—P. Schaff, '91 Oct., 450
Reprobation of Holy Scripture, The Election and,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Oct., 547
Republic, Perils of,—C. Z. Weiser, '84 Apr., 238
——, —— ——,—ed., '98 Apr., 252
Republicanism the Legacy of the French Huguenots,—J. O. Johnson, '84 July, 349
Responsibility of the American College, Vocation and,—'77 Oct., 614
Re-statement of Christian Doctrine, The,—A. S. Weber, '95 July, 291
Restitution of All Things,—D. H. R., '49 Sept., 409
Resurrection, The,—W. E. Krebs, '69 July, 401
——, Dr. Bush on,—D. Y. Heisler, '75 Oct., 481

Resurrection, Christianity as a Proof of the,—S. H. Giesy, '90 July, 325
——, Death and the,—J. M. Titzel, '95 Oct., 505
——, —— —— ——,—C. Z. Weiser, '85 Jan., 94
——, The Forty Days After the,—J. M. Titzel, '71 Apr., 262
——, Jesus and the,—J. W. Nevin, '61 Apr., 169
——, Titzel Dr. (J. M.), on Death and the,—C. S. Gerhard, '96 Jan., 116
"Retreat Papers,"
Higher Criticism in its Theological Bearing,—W. Rupp, '88 July, 344
Theological Problems,—W. Rupp, '88 Jan., 24
Theory of Evolution and the Christian Faith,—W. Rupp, '88 Apr., 145
Retrospect 1791–1891, A,—J. B. Linn, '91 Oct., 467
Reunion, Church Review Symposium on, Christian,—W. F. Faber, '91 Apr., 155
—— of Christendom, The,—S. N. Callender, '90 Oct., 449
Revelation and the Bible,—W. Rupp, '90 Apr., 143
—— or Discovery, ed., '00 July, 384
——, Divine,—S. Z. Beam, '91 Oct., 498
——, ——,—E. E. Higbee, '68 Apr., 239
—— of God in Christ, The,—J. W. Nevin, '71 July, 325
——, The Necessity of Objective,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '83 Jan., 97
——, The Permanence of Old Testament,—T. G. Apple, '77 Apr., 314
—— and Science,—M. Kieffer, '84 July, 297
—— —— ——,—C. Z. Weiser, '78 Jan., 39
——, Science Vindicating,—S. Z. Beam, '88 Apr., 225
Reverence and Freedom Faith,—J. W. N., '50 Jan., 97
—— and Religion,—T. A., '51 Nov., 583
—— in Worship,—H. H., '49 Sept., 424
Review of "The Bread of Life," E. M. Epstein, '79 Apr., 317
Editorial Management of, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '05 Jan., 107
Hereafter, '97 Oct., 539
Merits of the Reformed,—ed., '03 July, 422
Notice to Contributors,—W. Rupp, '98 Apr., 251
Purpose of,—W. Rupp, '97 Jan., 1
and the Quarterly,—T. Apple, '53 Jan., 1
Request to Contributors, ed., '99 Jan., 130
Subscribers, Note to,—'75 Jan., 158
Reviews, Among the Old,—A. R. Kremer, '97 Jan., 85
See also Reformed Church Review
Revision, Character of Old Testament,—F. A. Gast, '86 Apr., 149
—— in the Presbyterian Church, Progress of,—ed., '02 Apr., 251
Revivals, Modern,—E. V. Gerhart, '77 Jan., 34
——, Scientific Study of Religious,—H. M. J. Klein, '09 Jan., 16
——, Theory of,—J. W. Santee, '72 Jan., 96
Reward, Jesus' Teaching Concerning,—H. M. J. Klein, '02 Jan., 33
Rhodes, A Day in the Island of,—A. L. Kœppen, '55 July, 437
Rich, Gospel Message to Men who are, ed., '02 Apr., 237
Riches and Poverty,—D. B. Lady, '97 July, 358

Richard, Dr., and the Reformed Church, ed.—'02 Oct., 531
Richards, Dr. G. W., Associate Editor,—W. Rupp, '03 Jan., 108
Ritschl, and Sabatier, Bushnell,—G. B. Stevens, '03 July, 321
Ritchlian Theology, The,—A. S. Weber, '98 Apr., 145
Ritual, The True Idea of Christian, —M. Kieffer, '72 July, 394
Robertson, F. W., as a Spiritual Genius,—H. H. Ranck, '06 Apr., 198
Roman Catholic Baptism, Validity of, ed., '75 July, 471
Civilization and To-Day, Morals of,—G. F. Mull, '87 July, 273
Question, The,—'73 Apr., 181
Romans, Literary Activity of the,—N. C. Schaeffer, '76 July, 374
Paul's Doctrine of Election in Romans IX–XI,—W. Rupp, '96 Oct., 411
—— —— of Redemption in,—W. Rupp, '97 July, 336
—— —— —— Salvation in,—W. Rupp, '98 Jan., 52
Romances of Scott, Poems and,—G. W. Brewer, '55 Oct., 545
Romanism, The Peril to Free Institutions from,—F. N. Zabriskie, '80 July, 444
——, Protestantism and,—S. N. C., '52 Mar., 97
—— and Protestantism to be Superceded? Are, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 July, 393
Romanizing Tendencies,—M. Kieffer, '53 Oct., 615
Rome Compared to that of the Present Age, The Civilization of Ancient,—G. F. Mull, '87 July, 273
——, First Great Conflict of Christianity with,—E. E. Higbee, '75 July, 321
Rothe, Richard,—C. C. Starbuck, '87 Apr., 257; '87 July, 393
—— and Swedenborg,—'89 Apr., 139
Rothe's Theory of the Church, ed., '00 Jan., 122
Rupp, Wm.,—G. W. Richards,—'04 Oct., 539
Russia, Despotic,—C. Rudy, '79 Apr., 173; '80 July, 325
——, Observations on,—H. P. Laird, '79 July, 353
——, Triumphs, Hopes and Aims of, —J. O. Johnson, '82 July, 338
Sabatier, Auguste,—L. S. Houghton, '04 Oct., 523
——, Bushnell, Ritschl, and,—G. B. Stevens, '03 July, 321
Sabbath Observance,—J. W. Loos, '96 Oct., 490
——, A Plea for the,—S. R. Fisher, '55 Oct., 499
Sacrament, Atonement, Sacrifice and, —M. Kieffer, '78 Jan., 101
Sacramental in Christianity, Objective and,—J. W. Love, '92 Oct., 473
—— Energies of the Church,—P. S. Davis, '71 Jan., 20
—— and Experimental in the Mystical Union,—T. G. Apple, '67 Jan., 82
—— System of the Early Church,—E. E. Higbee, '68 Jan., 5
—— Theory of the Heidelberg Catechism,—E. V. Gerhart, '72 Oct., 534
Sacraments, The Word and the,—W. E. Krebs, '67 July, 366
Sacred Hermaneutics,—J. W. Nevin, '78 Jan., 5
—— and the Secular,—E. E. Emhoff, '07 Jan., 57
Sacrifice as Developed in the Old Testament,—F. A. Gast, '00 Jan., 1
—— and Sacrament, Atonement,—M. Kieffer, '78 Jan., 101
Sacrifices, Origin and Development

of the Idea of,—D. B. Lady, '92 Oct., 487
Sacrificial Types of Christ,—H. King, '05 July, 321
St. Paul, see Paul
Sainted Dead,—H. Harbaugh, N., '49 July, 393
Saints of All Ages, The,—D. Lantz, '82 Jan., 101
——, The Communion of,—T. Apple, '52 Nov., 590; '53 July, 326
Salomon—a of the 17th Century, The,—M. G. Hansen, '88 Apr., 249; '88 July, 297
Salvation, The Christian Doctrine of, —C. Noss, '06 Oct., 511
——, —— —— ——,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Jan., 103
——, Infant, ed., '97 Oct., 521
—— ——,—N. S. Strassburger, '60 July, 385
—— of Infants, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '84 Jan., 5
——, Intermediate State and,—J. M. Titzel, '91 Jan., 97
—— in Romans, St. Paul's Doctrine in,—W. Rupp, '98 Jan., 52
Samaria and Modern Missions,—H. K. Miller, '08 Jan., 66
Sanctified by the Offering of the Body of Christ,—ed., '00 Apr., 238
Sanctuary, Strength and Beauty of, —'60 Oct., 525
Sanitary Operations in Europe, Recent,—L. H. Steiner, '68 July, 420
Satanic Back-Ground in Redemption, —S. H. Giesy, '67 July, 412
Satisfaction and Justification, The Church's,—F. W. Kremer, '82 Jan., 151
Saviour? Is Jesus Christ the,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '85 Oct., 525
Savonarola,—P. Schaff, '58 July, 333
Schaeffer, Dr. W. C., Inauguration of,—E. N. Kremer, '05 July, 307
Schaff, Philip, The Life of,—Thea Appel, '99 Jan., 90
——, ——,—on Infant Salvation, ed., '75 July, 469
Schelling's Idea of Academic Culture,—T. Apple, '68 Apr., 290
Schlatter, Michael, The Life and Labors of,—E. V. Gerhart, '57 July, 466
Schleiermacher, Frederick,—A. Harris, '71 Jan., 69
——, —— and the Theology of the Mercersburg Review,—W. M. Reily, '71 Apr., 165
Scholar's Mission, The,—W. Rupp, '94 Oct., 421
Scholarship, Condition of Christian, —E. V. Gerhart, '68 July, 436
Scholastic and Mystic Theology in the Middle Ages,—P. Schaff, '93 July, 336
School, Church and,—T. G. Apple, '69 Jan., 5
—— vs. College, The,—C. H. Lerch, '08 Apr., 207
—— Life in Ancient Athens,—N. C. Schaeffer, '79 Apr., 217
Schools, The Bible in the Common,— D. Gans, '70 Jan., 150
——, Parochial or Christian,—H. Harbaugh, '53 Jan., 23
Schwenkfeld, Casper, and the Schwenkfelders,—C. Z. Weiser, '70 July, 347
Science, The Bible and,—W. Rupp, '74 Jan., 42
——, —— —— Modern,—J. E. Smith,—'78 July, 386
——, Christianity and,—S. Z. Beam, '04 Jan., 81
—— for Domestic Purposes,—L. H. Steiner, '58 Jan., 139
—— and Faith, Relation of,—S. B. Kieffer, '75 Oct., 510
——, Genesis I in the Light of Modern,—H. P. Laird, '96 Oct., 481

Science, God in,—L. H. Steiner, '67 Jan., 133
—— and Immortality, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Apr., 252
—— —— Religion, Secret of Life According to, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 378
——, Revelation and,—M. Kieffer, '84 July, 297
——, —— ——,—C. Z. Weiser, '78 Jan., 39
——, The Scope of,—J. S. Stahr,—'86 Oct., 499
—— of Things,—Theo. Appel, '83 Oct., 413
—— Vindicating Revelation,—S. Z. Beam, '88 Apr., 225
Scientific Analysis? Is Religion Within the Scope of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '06 Apr., 159
—— Counterpart, Miracles and,—J. Cooper, '00 July, 302
—— Discoveries in 1859,—L. H. Steiner, '60 July, 479
—— Knowledge and the Supernatural,—G. W. Richards, '99 Apr., 173
—— Method, The, C. W. R. Crum, '94 July, 344
—— ——, Limitations of,—E. V. Gerhart, '99 Apr., 213; '99 Oct., 512
—— ——, —— ——, A Reply to,—R. C. Schiedt, '00 Apr., 164
—— vs. Religious Knowledge, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '07 Jan., 107
—— Research, Scope and Spirit of,—W. Leaman, '73 Oct., 522
—— Study of Religious Revivals,—H. M. J. Klein, '09 Jan., 16
Scientist, Prophet and,—G. W. Richards, '98 Oct., 446
Scotch Ballads, Modern English and,—W. M. N., '50 July, 345
—— ——, Old English and,—W. M. N., '50 Mar., 155
——? Is the Best in Burns Typical,—E. S. Bromer, '09 July, 435
Scotch-Irish Element in American Society, The,—D. E. N., '51 May, 239
Scotland, Service Book of the United Presbyterian Church of,—W. F. Faber, '92 Apr., 193
Scott, Walter, Poems and Romances of,—G. W. Brewer, '55 Oct., 545
Scottish Church, Liturgical Movement in the,—W. F. Faber, '91 Oct., 489
Scripture, Authority of the Church in Interpretation of,—T. S. Johnston, '67 July, 401
——, Election and Reprobation of,—C. Z. Weiser, '86 Oct., 547
——, The Lessons of the Church Year not a Perversion of,—E. V. Gerhart, '73 Oct., 432
——, The Light of Holy,—E. V. Gerhart, '86 Apr., 207; '86 July, 285
—— Progressive, Interpretation of,—J. C. Bowman, '91 July, 287
——, Self-Interpretation of,—T. G. Apple, '79 Oct., 485
——, A Spiritual Mind Prerequisite to Right Judgment on,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Jan., 82
—— View of Divine Worship,—D. Y. Heisler, '73 Oct., 487
Scriptures, The Inspiration of the,—T. W. Chambers, '92 Oct., 437
——, Light of Holy,—E. V. Gerhart, '86 July, 285
——, Luther's Translation of,—C. P. Krauth, '69 Apr., 180
——, Need of Spiritual Mind for Judgment on,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Jan., 82
Second Coming of Christ, The,—J. M. Titzel, '75 Jan., 87
—— Sunday in Advent,—M. Kieffer, '83 July, 391
Sect System, The,—J. W. N., '49 Sept., 483; '49 Nov., 521
Secular, The Sacred and the,—E. E. Emhoff, '07 Jan., 57

Security of Trust Funds, ed., '97 Apr., 252
Seed of the Woman, The,—A. R. Kremer, '90 Apr., 176
Selection, Election and, ed., '00 Apr., 225
Self-Consciousness, Reformed,—F. K. Levan, '85 Apr., 264
Self-Culture, I. E. Graeff, '80 Jan., 73
—— in the Ministry,—H. Mosser, '00 Apr., 219
—— —— —— ——, Spiritual,—C. B. Schneder, '09 Oct., 549
——, Self-Education,—C. Z. Weiser, '81 Oct., 522
Self-Education, Self-Culture,—C. Z. Weiser, '81 Oct., 522
Self-Interpretation of Scripture, The,—T. G. Apple, '79 Oct., 485
Self-Revelation, Christ's,—'74 Apr., 246
Semitic Languages, The Claims of the,—F. A. Gast, '81 Jan., 131
Semitics for New Testament Study, —I. H. DeLong, '06 Oct., 495
Sentimentalism, The Anatomy of,—T. Lewis, '57 Jan., 28
Sermon on the Mount, A Study of the,—C. E. Creitz, '00 Jan., 90
Sermonizing,—A. E. Truxal, '97 Apr., 201
Servetus, Calvin and,—P. Schaff, '93 Jan., 5
Service, The Place of the General Confession of Sin in,—J. F. DeLong, '98 Oct., 531
—— Preparatory to the Holy Communion,—H. Wissler, '71 Oct., 563
Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, Our, —ed., '97 Oct., 531
Seven Intellectual Wonders of the World, The,—A. Bierbower, '95 Oct., 443
Seventh Petition, The,—J. B. Rust, '95 Jan., 47
Seventy-nine, Anno Domini,—J. L. Ferriere, '70 Oct., 561
Sex, The Moral Order of,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 549
Sign, The One,—I. E. Graeff, '86 July, 374
Signs of the Times, The,—J. W. Santee, '55 July, 374
Simon Barjona, The Stone and the Rock,—Mrs. T. C. Porter, '90 Jan., 113; '90 July, 409; '91 Jan., 114; '91 Apr., 265; '91 July, 406; '91 Oct., 535; '92 Jan., 117; '92 Apr., 254; '92 Oct., 536; '93 Jan., 147; '93 Apr., 292
Sin Within the Church,—S. Z. Beam, '98 July, 357
——, The Church Doctrine of the Forgiveness of,—H. Harbaugh, '68 Jan., 22
—— from the Evolution Standpoint, —P. S. Leinbach, '05 Jan., 97
—— be Forgiven? Can, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Apr., 247
——, The Forgiveness of, '73 Jan., 172
——, The Gospel for a World of,—A. T. G. Apple, '02 Jan., 58
—— in the Order of Divine Service, The Place of the General Confession of,—J. F. DeLong, '98 Oct., 531
——, Original,—A. H. Kremer, '72 Jan., 50
——? —— What is,—W. Rupp, '85 Apr., 173
——, Pagan and Christian Conceptions of, ed., '99 Oct., 542
—— of Suicide, The,—C. Cort, '95 Jan., 73
Sinfulness of Sin,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 405
Sins, The Minister's Power of Forgiving and Retaining,—W. Rupp, '96 Jan., 65
Skepticism, The Benefits of True,—C. H. Little, '93 July, 414

Skepticism, Church,—H., '52 Sept., 486
——, ——,—E. E. H., '52 Nov., 578
——, Modern,—F. A. Gast, '74 Apr., 313
——, ——,—D. VanHorne, '78 Oct., 485
Sketches of a Traveler. See Traveler
Slang of Protestant Theology, The, —M. G. Hansen, '87 Jan., 46
Slavery and the Bible,—P. Schaff, '61 Apr., 288
——, The Influence of the Early Church on,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 614
Sleep of the Soul, Thnetopsychitæ; or Against the,—J. B. Rust, '90 Jan., 42
Smith, E. C., on the Apocalypse,—W. M. Reily, '91 Apr., 195
Social Compact vs. Government Compact, C. S.,—A. V. Hiester, '11 Jan., 82
—— Economy, Christianity the Problem of,—W. Rupp, '86 Jan., 23
—— ——, The Ethical Constitution of,—T. G. Apple, '87 Jan., 20
—— Ethics and Practical Religion, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 July, 376
—— Evils and Their Remedy,—S. Z. Beam, '97 July, 285
—— Evolution, Kidd's,—C. E. Corwin, '98 Jan., 24
—— Functions, Conscience and the, —W. Rupp, '02 Jan., 69
—— Life, Relation of the Church to, —S. Z. Beam, '99 July, 334
—— Order, The,—S. Z. Beam, '02 Apr., 145
—— Reform, The Old Testament and,—P. Vollmer, '96 Apr., 221
—— Science, Socialism and,—Theo. Appel, '70 Apr., 242
—— —— in the Theological Seminary, ed., '01 Oct., 558
—— Service a Duty of the Church, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Oct., 533
Socialism, Criticism of,—A. G. Gekeler, '98 Jan., 45
——, Dangers of the Republic from, —J. Crawford, '79 Apr., 302
——, The Life of,—A. G. Gekeler, '97 Apr., 207
—— and Social Science,—Theo. Appel, '70 Apr., 242
Socialist Criticism,—A. G. Gekeler, '97 July, 312
Society, Dominion and Subordination the Normal Relation in,—A. Harris, '77 Oct., 520
——, The Relation of Classes in, —J. W. Love, '96 July, 358
Socinianism and Evangelical Protestantism Compared,—G. W. Richards, '10 Apr., 225
Sociological Questions, Clerical Thought on, ed., '97 July, 388
Sociology and the Church, ed.,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 115
——, Contemporary,—A. V. Hiester, '08 Jan., 95; '08 Apr., 251; '08 Oct., 526; '09 July, 458; '09 Oct., 596; '10 Jan., 95; '10 Apr., 252; '10 July, 384
——, Temperance in the Light of,—W. Rupp, '99 Oct., 497
Socrates, The Dialectical Method of, —P. Vollmer, '11 Jan., 15
—— a Prophecy of the Christ,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 Jan., 5
Solidarity and Personality, Human, ed., '99 Jan., 119
Son of Man, The Glorification of the,—T. G. Apple, '80 Apr., 304
—— —— ——, Man and the,—D. Lantz, '81 Jan., 62
Song of Songs, Analysis of the,—H. P. Laird, '88 Jan., 5
—— —— the Swan, The,—J. H. Dubbs, '86 July, 322

Sonnets (Poetry),—T. C. P., '51 Jan., 91
Sonship, Christ's Essential,—S. H. Giesy, '92 Oct., 522
——, —— Headship and,—S. H. Giesy, '92 July, 365
——, Our Divine,—W. C. Schaeffer, '96 Apr., 207
Sophokles, Aspects of the Religion of,—N. P. Vlanchos, '06 Apr., 170
Soteriology,—M. Kieffer, '81 Apr., 181
Soul, Faith a Normal Activity of the,—G. N. Abbott, '72 Oct., 581
——, The Nature of the,—A. Traver, '78 July, 460
——, Thnetopsychitæ; or, Against the Sleep of the,—J. B. Rust, '90 Jan., 42
Soul's Existence, The Evidences of the,—A. Traver, '80 Apr., 195
—— of New England Early—
Sovereignty Consistent with Human Freedom, Divine,—J. Cooper, '01 Oct., 433
——, Ethical Conceptions of Divine, ed., '98 Oct., 547
Spangenberg, Bishop, Report of Jacob Lischy to,—W. J. Hinke, '05 Oct., 517; '06 Jan., 85
Sparta, Ancient and Modern,—A. L. Kœppen, '56 July, 350
——, History of,—A. L. Kœppen, '57 Jan., 108; '57 July, 402
Spencer, Herbert,—R. C. Schiedt, '04 July, 289
Spencer's, Herbert, "Data of Ethics,"—T. G. Apple, '81 Apr., 165
Spirit of the Age, The,—S. N. Callender, '54 Jan., 1
——, Christ and His,—J. W. Nevin, '72 July, 353
—— of the Day, The,—I. E. Graeff, '84 July, 372
—— of Man, The Old Testament Doctrine of,—F. A. Gast, '79 July, 391
——, Matter and,—W. E. Krebs,—'98 July, 311
—— Rapping, Table Moving and,—L. H. Steiner, '61 Oct., 526
——, The Testimony of the,—J. Max Hark, '05 Oct., 433
Spirits in Prison, Christ Preaching to the,—W. W. Patton, '82 Oct., 543
Spiritual in Christianity, The Historical and the,—G. B. Stevens, '03 Jan., 64
—— Conference Papers
Catechisms of the Reformed Church, Early,—W. J. Hinke, '08 Oct., 473
Christianity and the Present Industrial Order,—A. T. G. Apple, '05 Apr., 182
Doctrine of Sin From the Standpoint of Evolution,—P. S. Leinbach, '05 Jan., 97
Heidelberg Catechism for Catechization, The,—H. H. Ranck, '08 Oct., 513
Relative Religious Value of the Books of the Old Testament,—W. J. Hinke, '04 Oct., 433
Rights and Limits of Biblical Criticism,—W. C. Schaeffer, '09 July, 499
Sunday Observance,—F. K. Levan, '92 Jan., 106
Testimony of the Spirit, The,—J. Max Hark, '05 Oct., 432
—— Dynamics,—A. Traver, '79 Oct., 572
—— Life in Man, The Synergistic Laws of the,—N. M. S., '52 Mar., 145
—— Mind Prerequisite to Right Judgment of Holy Scripture,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Jan., 82
——, The Natural and the,—T. G. Apple, '80 July, 399

Spiritual Perception? Has Man,—G. N. Abbott, '75 Oct., 584
—— Self-Culture of the Minister,—C. B. Schneder, '09 Oct., 549
—— World, The, J. W. Nevin, '76 Oct., 501
—— ——, Natural Law in the,—M. Kieffer, '88 Apr., 169
Spiritualism,—H. Carpenter, '75 Oct., 525
——, The Eschatology of Modern,—J. H. Dubbs, '77 Oct., 605
——, The Frauds of,—S. L. Krebs, '02 Jan., 1; '02 Apr., 174; '02 Oct., 489
Spirituality of God's Being, The,—C. Z. Weiser, '88 Oct., 472
Stade on Habakkuk,—A. H. Godbey, '05 Apr., 196
Standards of Value,—J. B. Rust, '00 July, 358
—— —— ——, How Wide is an Inch?—A. Zimmerman, '01 Jan., 65
Starry Heavens, The,—Theo. Appel, '73 July, 451
State, The Church and the,—M. K., '49 Nov., 568
—— Church System in Europe, The,—P. Schaff, '57 Jan., 151
—— as an Element in Civilization, The,—J. H. Oliver, '68 Oct., 485
—— in Germany, Church and,—N. C. Schaeffer, '75 July, 341
—— and Religion, The,—J. S. Stahr, '95 July, 272
——, Religion and the,—J. M. Titzel, '78 Oct., 545
—— Support for the Church,—L. H. Steiner, '75 July, 387
Statistics, Anthropological,—L. H. Steiner, '70 Jan., 78
Steam, The Myth of (Poetry),—E. Geibel, Trans. by J. H. Dubbs, '81 Apr., 321
Stephen, The First Martyr,—P. Schaff, Trans. by E. V. Gerhart, '52 May, 278
Stevens, Geo. B., Death of, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Oct., 538
Student Volunteer Movement, The, ed.,—C. Noss, '06 Apr., 244
Subaltern Rank of the Intellect, The,—J. S. Kieffer, '81 July, 458
Subjection to Lawful Authority,—N. H. Loose, '80 Jan., 92
Subjective Religious History, Man's,—A. Traver, '82 Jan., 77
Sublimity in Church and Worship,—J. O. Johnson, '81 Jan., 102
Subordination the Normal Relations of Society, Domination and,—A. Harris, '77 Oct., 520
Success in Life, Conditions of,—J. H. Dubbs, '70 Oct., 601
——, The Philosophy of,—I. E. Graeff, '75 July, 453
Sudhoff's Olevianus,—Trans. by H. Rust, '56 Apr., 163
Suffer in His Divine Nature? Did Christ,—C. R. Lane, '92 Apr., 173
Suffering, The Ethics of,—J. B. Rust, '09 July, 416
—— in the Minister's Life, The Necessity and Function of,—W. F. Heil, '11 July, 296
Sufferings of Christ, Vicarious and Exemplary,—H. S. Gekeler, '97 Oct., 496
Suicide, The Sin of,—C. Cort, '95 Jan., 73
Sunday Observances,—F. K. Levan, '92 Jan., 106. See also the Lord's Day
Sunday-school, The,—J. M. Titzel, '81 Apr., 287
——, The Bible and the, ed., '07 Oct., 554
—— to the Church, The Relation of the,—J. W. Santee, '73 July, 391
——, International Convention, ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '05 Oct., 545
—— Movement and Educational Religion,—J. S. Kieffer, '73 Jan., 92
—— Training for Church Membership,—C. M. DeLong, '10 Jan., 71

Supernatural, Conception of the,—G. W. Richards, '99 Apr., 173
——, The Evangel of Nature and the,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Oct., 559
——, Man's Relation to Nature and to the,—J. M. Titzel, '74 Jan., 64
Supernaturalists, Naturalists and, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '10 Apr., 249
Supremacy of Faith, The,—G. W. Richards, '00 Oct., 518
Supreme Truth of Christianity, The, —T. G. Apple, '93 Apr., 179
Swan, The Song of the,—J. H. Dubbs, '86 July, 322
Swedenborg, Emanuel, '76 Jan., 120
——, ——, Rothe and,—'89 Apr., 139
Swiss Educational Reformer, Pestalozzi, The,—N. C. Schaeffer, '97 Apr., 190
—— Reformation, The,—P. Schaff, '89 July, 301
Switzerland, The Anabaptists in,—L. Mayer, '50 May, 213
Sword, A Two-Edged,—J. S. Stahr, '83 July, 307
Sydenham, The Crystal Palace at,—P. Schaff, '59 July, 427
Symbolism of Early Christian Art, —W. A. Beardslee, '90 July, 369
Symptosis, Christianity from Tendency,—J. Cooper, '93 Apr., 194
Synergistic Laws of the Spiritual Life in Man, The,—N. M. S., '52 Mar., 145
Synod, Carrying an Appeal to, ed., '75 July, 470
——, The Dutch Reformed General, —ed., '75 July, 471
—— at Ft. Wayne, The General,—T. G. Apple, '75 July, 435
—— —— Frederick, The,—P. Schaff, '59 Jan., 1
——, The General,—T. G. Apple, '70 Jan., 156
——, —— ——, 15th, Triennial Session, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '05 July, 403
——, —— ——, At Ft. Wayne,—T. G. Apple, '75 July, 435
——, —— —— —— —— ——, Report of Theological Teaching, ed., '75 July, 472
——, —— Late General,—T. G. Apple, '78 July, 329
——, History of Ohio,—I. H. Reiter, '79 Jan., 143
——, —— —— ——, A Correction, —I. H. Reiter, '79 Apr., 352
—— Pittsburg—25th Anniversary,—A. E. Truxal, '95 Apr., 203
——, Report on Public Theological Teaching in the Ref. Ch. at Ft. Wayne General, ed., '75 July, 472
Synodical Church Authority,—H. Harbaugh, '60 Jan., 127
Synods, Reformed,—H. Harbaugh, '58 Oct., 485
Synoptic Study, The Death of Jesus, A,—J. C. Bowman, '01 Oct., 471
Syria, My Travels in,—A. L. Koeppen, '56 Jan., 40
——, See also Traveler in Greece, etc.
Syriac Gospels, The Newly Found, —F. A. Gast, '95 Apr., 141
Systematic Benevolence,—H. Harbaugh, '51 Jan., 27
—— ——,—P. S., '52 Mar., 191; '52 May, 209

Table of Contents, Of the Review, Vols. I–XVIII, 1849–71, S. K. & E. N. Kremer, '71 Oct., 629
—— —— —— —— ——, Vols. XIX–XLI, 1872–94,—J. M. Schick, '94 Oct., 529
—— —— —— —— ——, Vols. I–LXVII,—C. H. Ranck, '11 Oct., 419
—— Moving and Spirit Rapping,—L. H. Steiner, '61 Oct., 526

Tadpoles and Urchins, Theological uses of, ed.,—C. N., '07 Oct., 563
Teacher, Jesus the Great,—N. C. Schaeffer, '06 Oct., 486
Teaching of Jesus, The,—J. C. Bowman, '02 Jan., 89
—— —— —— Concerning Himself, —H. M. J. Klein, '04 Apr., 205
—— —— ——, Correction of Man's Abnormal Condition According to the,—J. M. Mullan, '05 July, 337
—— —— ——, The Priority of the, —G. B. Stevens, '02 Apr., 217
Temperance
and Christian Sociology,—W. Rupp, '99 Oct., 497
Drinking Habit and Prohibition,—D. B. Lady, '96 Oct., 468
Legislation, Prohibitory,—J. S. Kieffer, '83 Apr., 141
Non-Political Prohibition,—H. King, '85 Oct., 507
Prohibition and the Christian Church,—A. Zimmerman, '07 Jan., 66
Reform, The Future of,—R. C. Craddock, '86 Apr., 256. See also Intemperance
Tendencies, Thoughts on,—I. E. Graeff, '71 Oct., 550
Tendency, Christianity from,—J. Cooper, '93 Apr., 194
Tennyson,—R. L. Gerhart, '80 Oct., 538
Tennyson's "In Memoriam,"—W. W. Deatrick, '09 Oct., 481
Ten Years of German Theology,—D. B. Schneder, '08 July, 316
Tertullian,—P. Schaff, '58 Oct., 621
Testament, The Right of Disposal by,—J. Cooper, '94 Jan., 16
Testimony of the Spirit, The,—J. Max Hark, '05 Oct., 433
Teuton in Civilization, The,—J. S. Hess, '79 July, 444
Theism, A New Defense of,—S. S. Hebberd, '09 Oct., 569
Theme, The Preacher and His,—S. G. Wagner, '81 Jan., 147
Theocritus, The Idyls of,—W. M. Nevin, '59 Oct., 570
Theological Course, The Importance of Hebrew in the,—I. H. DeLong, '10 Jan., 1
Curriculum, The Old Testament in the,—T. F. Herman, '10 Jan., 24
Education, The Question of, ed., '00 Apr., 248
Efforts, Reconstructive, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 Apr., 247
Problems,—W. Rupp, '88 Jan., 24
Professor Instructed, The,—J. C. Bowman, '00 Apr., 153
Progress, Helps and Hinderances to,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 Jan., 76
—— of the Reformed Church, —S. N. Callender, '94 Apr., 133
Science in America,—'73 Apr., 317
Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa.
The Beginnings of the,—Theo. Appel, '86 July, 388; '86 Oct., 454
External History of the,—C. Z. Weiser, '76 Jan., 5
Internal History of the,—T. G. Apple, '76 Jan., 59
Sermons and Addresses at
Characteristics of Hebrew Poetry,—F. A. Gast, '96 Jan., 5
Charge to Theo. F. Herman, The,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 July, 310
Church Doctrine of the Forgiveness of Sin, The,—H. Harbaugh, '68 Jan., 22
Claims of the Semitic Languages, The,—F. A. Gast, '81 Jan., 131

Theological Seminary, Sermons and Addresses at—continued
Epistemological Problem of Theology, The,—T. F. Herman, '10 July, 281
Herman, Prof. T. F., Charge to,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 July, 281
Human Personality and Education,—T. G. Apple, '81 Oct., 631
Importance of Knowledge of the Semitic Languages to the Proper Understanding of the New Testament,—I. H. DeLong, '06 Oct., 495
Importance of the Study of Hebrew in the Theological Course, The,—I. H. DeLong, '10 Jan., 1
Interpretation of Scripture Progressive, The,—J. C. Bowman, '91 July, 287
Light of Life, The,—T. T. Munger, '89 July, 313
Marks of a True Religion, The,—G. F. Moore, '09 July, 353
Minister of To-Day, The,—C. T. Thwing, '10 July, 315
Ministry Adapted to the Times, The,—D. Gans, '70 July, 402
New Professors, The Inauguration of Our,—E. N. Kremer, '05 July, 307
Preacher's Theme, The,—H. C. Minton, '08 July, 305
Priests and Prophets in the Modern Church,—L. Abbott, '00 July, 289
Reformed Church on Civil Government, Influence of the,—G. F. Baer, '94 July, 291

Theological Seminary, Sermons and Addresses at—continued
Revelation of God in Christ, The,—J. W. Nevin, '71 July, 325
Value of the Old Testament in a Theological Curriculum, The,—T. F. Herman, '10 Jan., 24
Vocation of the Christian Ministry, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 July, 334
Wavering Witness, A,—W. Gladden, '07 July, 289
Wolff, Prof. B. C., Inaugural Exercises of,—
Introductory Discourse,—J. W. Nevin, '55 Jan., 68
Charge,—S. R. Fisher, '55 Jan., 94
Inaugural Address,—B. C. Wolff, '55 Jan., 99
Zion's Rejoicing, Our,—J. H. Dubbs, '94 July, 275
See also Western Theological Seminary
Seminary, Social Science in, ed., '01 Oct., 558
Teaching in the Reformed Church, Report adopted at Ft. Wayne, ed., '75 July, 472
Tendencies in Germany, ed.,—G. W. Richards, '07 Apr., 263
Thought, Freedom of,—W. Rupp, '84 Oct., 487
——, Present Trend of,—J. I. Swander, '97 Jan., 157
Unrest, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '05 Oct., 535
Uses of Tadpoles and Urchins, ed., C. N., '07 Oct., 563

Theology
in America, Present Status of,—A. E. Truxal, '98 Jan., 13
American, '72 Apr., 285

Theology—continued
of St. Augustine, Genius and,—P. Schaff, '67 Jan., 98
Authority for, not in Antiquity,—A. E. Truxal, '02 Apr., 220
Bearing of Realism on,—T. G. Apple, '70 Oct., 571
Biblical,—F. A. Gast, '98 Apr., 236
Biology the Handmaid of,—G. L. Omwake, '04 Jan., 59
Conservatism and Radicalism in,—C. Clever, '93 Apr., 228
Creed and Dogmatic,—E. V. Gerhart, '71 Apr., 207
Distinctive Elements in the New,—C. E. Schaeffer, '02 Oct., 473
Dogmatic,—E. V. Gerhart, '70 July, 461
——,—M. Kieffer, '60 July, 451
Dogmatics, Dorner's History of Protestant,—J. W. Nevin, '68 Apr., 260; '68 July, 325
Epistemological Problem of, The,—T. F. Herman, '10 July, 281
of Eternal Life, Johannine,—W. C. Schaeffer, '07 Oct., 499
The Evolution Heresy in Modern,—C. Cort, '89 Oct., 482
Evolution Theories and,—J. S. Stahr,—'72 July, 439
—— Theory in, ed., '02 July, 384
of the Future, The Christian,—A. S. Weber, '01 Oct., 526
of the German Reformed Church, The,—T. G. Apple, '80 Oct., 624
The Historical Element in,—E. V. Gerhart, '69 Jan., 125
Hodge's Systematic Theology, A Review of,—'74 Jan., 99
Important and Necessary, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '08 Apr., 234

Theology—continued
of Linguistics,—A. B. C., '52 May, 231
Melanchthon's,—P. Schaff, '87 July, 294
in the Middle Ages, Scholastic and Mystic,—P. Schaff, '93 July, 336
and the Missionary Problem, C. R. T. T., '08 July, 401
The New, ed., G. W. R., '07 July, 414
of the New Litany,—J. W. Nevin, '67 Jan., 23
Notion of Merit in the History of,—W. Rupp, '97 Oct., 444
Present State of German,—D. B. Schneder, '97 Oct., 469
Rationalistic Tendencies of Modern,—E. V. Gerhart, '67 Oct., 608
Realism in its Bearing on,—T. G. Apple, '70 Oct., 571
Recent Reconstruction of, ed., '98 Apr., 261
in the Reformed Church in the U. S., Progress of,—T. G. Apple, '95 Jan., 19
Our Relation to German,—W. Rupp, '93 Oct., 473
The Relation of the Reformed Church to the New,—J. C. Bowman, '97 Apr., 141
The Ritschlian,—A. S. Weber, '98 Apr., 145
The Slang of Protestant,—M. G. Hansen, '87 Jan., 46
Ten Years of German,—D. B. Schneder, '08 July, 316
of Zwingli, The,—P. Schaff, '89 Oct., 423
See also New Theology
Thinking, Organic,—D. Gans, '70 Oct., 538
——, Thought, Literature,—A. Traver, '81 Jan., 115

Thnetopsychitæ, or, Against the Sleep of the Soul,—J. B. Rust, '90 Jan., 42
Tholuck's Guido and Julius,—F. W. Kremer, '56 Apr., 198
Thought, The Drift of Modern,—S. N. Callender, '83 July, 277
——, Literature, Thinking,—A. Traver, '81 Jan., 115
Throne, The Lamb in the Midst of the,—J. I. Swander, '06 July, 351
Times, The Signs of the,—J. W. Santee, '55 July, 374
"'Tis Saying Makes it so,"—C. E. Wagner, '06 Apr., 145
Tithes vs. Apportionments,—J. G. Noss, '98 Apr., 226
Tithing, New Testament Giving vs. Old Testament,—S. Ream, '01 Apr., 204
Titzel, Dr. John M., Appointed Associate Editor,—T. G. Apple, '82 Oct., 642
——, —— —— ——, on Death on the Resurrection of,—C. S. Gerhard, '96 Jan., 116
Tolerance and Intolerance of Christianity, The,—C. C. Starbuck, '88 Jan., 43
Toleration as a Modern Growth,—I. E. Graeff, '79 Jan., 86
Toronto International Sunday-School Convention, ed.,—J. S. Stahr, '05 Oct., 545
"Touch Me Not,"—W. E. Krebs, '69 July, 401
Translating, Progress in the Art of, —W. M. N., '51 Jan., 43
Transmission of Newly Acquired Habits, On the,—R. C. Schiedt, '99 July, 310
Trapper's Life,—D. E. N., '51 Nov., 563
Traveler From Greece, Constantinople, Asia Minor, Syria and Palestine, Sketches of a,—A. L. Kœppen,
Traveler—continued
Athenians, Harbors Naval Establishments of the, '55 Apr., 163
Athens, Modern and the Monuments of the Akropolis, '54 Oct., 531; '55 Jan., 1
Attica and Athens,—'54 Apr., 258
Damascus and Mt. Lebanon,—'55 Oct., 513
Greece, 1833–1854, History of, '54 July, 435
Greek Language and Popular Poetry, The History of, '60 Jan., 1
Manitoes in Southern Peloponnesus, My Wanderings Among the, '59 Apr., 149
Peloponnesus, My Travels in the, '56 July, 350
Rhodes, A Day on the Island of, '55 July, 337 (437)
Sparta, '56 July, 350; '57 Jan., 108
—— and the Morea, The History of,—'57 July, 402
Syria, Ba'albek, '56 Jan., 40
Trench on the Miracles,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 573
Trench's Lectures,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 604
Trend of History, The,—J. B. Rust, '92 Jan., 64
—— —— Theological Thought, Present,—J. I. Swander, '97 Apr., 157
Trial and Confirmation of John the Baptist's Faith,—T. G. Apple, '78 Oct., 629
Trinitarian Doctrine, Philosophy of Trinitarianism,—Peace,—E. E. Higbee, '76 Apr., 195
Trinity and Christian Living, The Doctrine of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '99 Jan., 28
——, The Divine,—A. R. Kremer, '80 July, 461

Trinity, The Human,—A. J. M. H., '50 July, 393
Triumph of Love, The (Poem),—Schiller, Trans. by T. C. P., '49 Sept., 478
Trust Funds, Security of, ed., '97 Apr., 252
Trusts, Our,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '88 Oct., 521
——, Gov. Pingree on, ed., '99 Apr., 251
—— and the Public Good,—S. L. Krebs, '98 Oct., 505
Truth, Christ the,—D. B. Lady, '85 July, 376
—— of Christ, The Gracious,—W. H. Ryder, '96 Jan., 32
——, The Church the Pillar and Ground of,—D. Y. Heisler, '69 Oct., 578
—— and Experience,—G. B. Smith, '03 Jan., 31
——, Freedom in the,—T. G. Apple, '78 Oct., 560
——, —— —— ——,—S. Z. Beam, '05 Apr., 231
—— of the Old Testament,—E. V. Gerhart, '80 Apr., 173
Twentieth Century Christianity,—T. W. Dickert, '07 Oct., 534
Two-Edged Sword, A,—J. S. Stahr, '83 July, 307
Two Systems, The,—H. Harbaugh, '67 Apr., 306
Tyler's Tacitus,—W. M. N., '49 July, 407
Tyranny of Pulpit Notices, The,—M. G. Hansen, '95 Jan., 122

Ubiquity, Berents and,—Ebrard, Trans. by B. C. Wolff, '54 July, 321
Unbelief, The Progress of Modern,—C. Z. Weiser, '85 Oct., 472; '86 Jan., 45
Unbelievers in the World to Come,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Oct., 600
Unchurched, The Problem of the,—W. Rupp, '98 Oct., 460
Union, The Basis of,—An Anglican Catholic, '74 July, 374
—— Between Non-Episcopal and Episcopal Churches,—I. E. Graeff, '89 Jan., 36
——, Christian,—C. Z. Weiser, '83 July, 330
—— with the Church,—J. W. Santee, '70 July, 373
——, Church,—T. G. Apple, '69 July, 481
—— and Liturgical Tendencies, Christian,—A Layman, '59 Oct., 506
—— Movement, The,—Dr. Peltz, '75 Oct., 628
—— —— of the Two Reformed Churches, The,—F. K. Levan, '75 Apr., 239
——, National Christianity and Church,—T. G. Apple, '86 Jan., 5
United Presbyterians of Scotland, Service Book of,—W. F. Faber, '92 Apr., 193
—— States, The Constitution of the,—Theo. Appel, '86 Jan., 119
During the Last Century, Influence of Christianity in,—F. Fox, '76 Oct., 577
The Germans in the,—F. K. Levan, '70 Oct., 523
The Historical Significance of the,—S. N. C., '77 Oct., 489
Prehistoric Races of the,—J. H. Dubbs, '74 July, 430
Unity by Catastrophe,—W. E. Krebs, '88 Apr., 212
—— Christian,—J. M. Titzel, '83 Jan., 109
——, Church,—S. Z. Beam, '90 Oct., 518
—— of the Church,—C. R. Lane, '87 Jan., 83

Unity of the Church, The Holy Spirit and the,—A. E. Truxal, '01 Apr., 161
——, The Episcopal Church and,—E. B. Niver, '11 July, 364
——, The Episcopate as a Centre of,—P. Berry, '56 Apr., 297
—— of the Human Race, The,—F. D. S., '51 Mar., 129
—— —— —— —— ——,—J. B. Kieffer, '84 Oct., 460
——, Principle of Ecclesiastical, The,—I. E. Graeff, '58 Apr., 265
——, Principles of Ecclesiastical, '52 July, 322
—— in the Process of the World's Development,—J. S. Stahr, '94 Oct., 441
—— in the Reformed Church, The History of,—C. Clever, '06 Oct., 545
Universal History,—W. J. Mann, Trans. by J. S. E., '49 Sept., 444; '49 Nov., 539; '50 Jan., 12
—— Mediation of Christ,—W. Rupp, '93 Jan., 71
——, Redemption in Christ,—S. Z. Beam, '85 Jan., 124
Universe, Divine Origin of the,—I. E. Graeff, '81 Apr., 304
——, The End of the Material,—J. Cooper, '03 Oct., 536
University, The Future,—A. S. Gerhard, '85 Oct., 457
—— or a Gymnasium? A,—C. V. Mays, '72 Jan., 32
Unlettered Learning,—W. Nevin, '60 Oct., 586
Urchins, Theological Uses of Tadpoles and, ed., C. N., '07 Oct., 563
Ursinus, Zacharius,—J. W. N., '51 Sept., 490
——, ——,—Max Gœbel, Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '55 Oct., 629

Valley of Baca, The Location of the,—D. VanHorne, '87 Apr., 150
Value of the Individual, The,—W. N. Ashman, '93 July, 396
——, Standards of,—J. B. Rust, '00 July, 358
Vatican, Conscience and the,—Reinkens, Trans. by J. S. Stahr, '73 Jan., 117
Vernal Odes of Horace, The,—W. M. N., '51 Mar., 144
Versions of the Bible, Authorized and Revised,—T. R. Beck, '81 Oct., 535
Vicarious and Exemplary, Both,—H. S. Gekeler, '97 Oct., 496
—— Suffering the Order of Nature,—J. Cooper, '99 Apr., 202
Victoria, The Death of Queen, ed., '01 Apr., 239
Vine and the Husbandman, The,—W. E. Krebs, '71 Apr., 196
Virgin Birth and Incarnation, C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '06 Apr., 216
Visible and Invisible Church, The,—Dr. Gans, '68 Apr., 312
Vocation of the Christian Ministry, The,—E. V. Gerhart, '85 July, 334
—— and Responsibilities of the American College,—'77 Oct., 614

Wanner on the Family,—S. R. Fisher, '53 Oct., 639
War and its Probable Results, The Present, ed., '98 July, 396
Warfare of Life, The,—T. G. Apple, '79 July, 422
Washington, (George), The Religious Character of,—A. H. Kremer, '59 Apr., 211
Water'' The Meaning of the Phrase, ''Born of,—C. VanDerVeen, '90 July, 335
—— in Nature and Grace,—D. B. Lady, '89 Jan., 71
Wavering Witness, A,—W. Gladden, '07 July, 289
Wealth, Christianity and,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 408

Wealth, The Church and Men of,—J. R. Brown, '07 July, 389
——, The Ethics of,—C. Z. Weiser, '87 Apr., 133
—— and Poverty in America,—J. S. Hess, '83 Oct., 450
——, Teaching of Jesus on the Subject of,—W. C. Schaeffer, '07 Apr., 145
Week Day Religious Instruction,—R. W. Miller, '08 Jan., 48
Wieser, Conrad,—F. R. Diffenderffer, '77 Apr., 293
Western Liturgy, The, '71 Jan., 92
—— Seminary, Alumni Association Addresses
—— Christianity, The True Conception,—J. I. Swander, '61 Oct., 497
—— Sermon to,—I. H. Reiter, Reviewed by E. V. Gerhart, '60 Oct., 641
Westminster Confession, Revision of the, ed., '00 July, 406
Whately's Future State,—S. N. A., '56 July, 384
Why are we?—D. E. Klopp, '80 Oct., 525
Wiclif, The Work of,—J. A. Faulkner, '90 Apr., 215
Wilberforce on the Eucharist,—J. W. Nevin, '54 Apr., 161
—— on the Incarnation,—J. W. N., '50 Mar., 164
Will, The,—C. R. Lane, '85 July, 349
William the Silent and His Times,—A. A. Pfanstiehl, '95 Jan., 102; '95 July, 365
Wine and its Use,—G. H. Johnston, '74 Oct., 551
Wisdom of God in a Mystery, The,—D. H. Riddle, '69 Apr., 277
—— Personified,—F. A. Gast, '78 July, 411
Wisdom's Voice (Poem),—N., '49 Nov., 584
Wit and Common Sense, Fancy, (Poem),—F. Rückert, Trans. by T. C. Porter, '57 July, 444
Witness of Jesus to Himself and Christianity, The,—A. S. Weber, '97 Apr., 169
——, A Wavering,—W. Gladden, '07 July, 289
Wolff, Prof. B. C., Inauguration of, —'55 Jan., 68
Woman, The Emancipation of,—W. A. Hale, '79 Oct., 502
—— of Mystery,—Solved, A,—S. L. Krebs, '10 July, 343
—— Preaching,—C. Cort, '82 Jan., 123
——, The Seed of the,—A. R. Kremer, '90 Apr., 176
—— Suffrage,—C. Cort, '83 July, 343
——, Wrong and Right,—G. H. Johnston, '78 Oct., 524
Woman's Culture,—J. H. Dubbs, '73 Jan., 78
Wonders of the Bible, The,—'78 Jan., 73
—— —— —— World, The Seven Intellectual,—A. Bierbower, '95 Oct., 443
Wonderful Nature of Man, The,—J. W. Nevin, '59 July, 317
Word, Christ the Inspiration of His Own,—J. W. Nevin, '82 Jan., 5
—— of God, The Bible and the,—C. S. Gerhard, '98 Jan., 1
—— —— ——? What is the,—C. R. T. T., A. S. Weber, '07 July, 402
——, Preach the,—J. H. Apple, '79 Apr., 203
—— and the Sacraments, The,—W. E. Krebs, '67 July, 366
——, The Written and the Incarnate,—P. S. Davis, '69 July, 325
Wordsworth and His Art,—R. L. Gerhart, '81 July, 344
Work for Christ, A Layman's,—H. H. Ranck, '04 July, 392

Work for the Laity, Church,—D. B. Lady, '90 Oct., 467
Works, Faith and,—E. V. Gerhart, '93 Oct., 460
Working Catechism for the Reformed Church, A,—W. F. More, '04 July, 381
World? Can Chance Build a,—J. Cooper, '02 Oct., 503
—— to Come, Unbelievers in the,—E. V. Gerhart, '78 Oct., 600
——? Does a Divine Curse Rest upon the,—'73 Apr., 295
World's Development, Unity in the Process of the,—J. S. Stahr, '94 Oct., 441
Worlds that we Live in, Life in the,—R. E. Wright, '78 July, 425
Worship, Beauty and Sublimity in Church and,—J. O. Johnson, '81 Jan., 102
——, The Book of Common,—G. W. R., '06 Oct., 415
——, Christian,—J. O. Miller, '73 July, 325
——, Doctrine and Progress in,—D. Y. Heisler, '74 Apr., 212
——, Free Prayer in, ed., '02 Jan., 110
——, Greek Mysteries and Christian,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 Apr., 145
——, Hymnology and Music in,—J. M. Schick, '92 Oct., 504
—— in Israel, Centralization of Jehovah,—G. B. Stibitz, '00 Jan., 81
——, Public,—B. C. W., '50 May, 296; '50 July, 383
——, The Relation of Greek Mysteries and Christian,—H. M. J. Klein, '10 Apr., 145
——, Reverence in,—H. H., '49 Sept., 424
——, Scripture View of,—D. Y. Heisler, '73 Oct., 487. See also Litany
Written and the Incarnate Word, The,—P. S. Davis, '69 July, 325

"Ye Shall Know the Truth," ed., '98 July, 377

Zion's Rejoicing, Our,—J. H. Dubbs, '94 July, 275
Zwingli Huldreich,—C. Clever, '01 July, 303
—— —— at Bern,—J. H. A. Bomberger, '54 Apr., 223
—— —— as a Commentator,—J. H. A. B., '52 Jan., 55; '52 Sept., 453
—— —— no Radical,—J. W. N., '49 May, 263
—— —— and the Reformation,—J. H. Apple, '84 July, 319
—— ——, The Theology of,—P. Schaff, '89 Oct., 423

BOOK NOTICES.

ABBOTT, F. E., Scientific Theism, '86 July, 416

ABBOTT, LYMAN, Study in Human Nature, A.,—'85 Apr., 290

ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI, Vedanta Philosophy,—G. W. R.,—'04 July, 417

ACKERMAN, G. E., Man a Revelation of God,—'88 Oct., 545

ADAM, JAMES, Religious Teachers of Greece, The,—A. S. W.,—'09 Jan., 134

ADAMS, WM., Moral Philosophy and Practise, J. W. N., '51 May, 285

ADAMS, W. H. D., Light-houses and Light-ships, '70 Oct., 644

ADDAMS, JANE, Spirit of Youth and the City Streets, The,—J. S. S., '10 Jan., 128

Twenty Years at Hull House, J. C. B., '11 Apr., 283

ADDIS, W. C., Job and Ruth, W. R., '03 Jan., 134

Catholic Dictionary, A, '84 July, 409

Additions to Schaff's Deutsches Gesangbuch, '75 Apr., 311

ADENEY, WALTER F., Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther, '93 July, 433

Greek and Eastern Churches, The,—G. W. R., '10 Apr., 273

How to Read the Bible, '99 Jan., 141

Song of Solomon and the Lamentations, The, '95 Oct., 523

ADLER, G. J., Dictionary of German and English Languages,—N., '49 May, 309

AIKMAN, WM., Life at Home, '70 July, 483

ALDERBERG, and Others, Epitomies of three Sciences, '90 Oct., 561

ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD, Some Problems of Philosophy, '87 Apr., 267

ALEXANDER, G., Colossians and Ephesians,—W. C. S., '10 Apr., 277

ALEXANDER, HENRY C., Life of Joseph Alexander, '70 Apr., 317

ALEXANDER, JAMES W., Thoughts on Preaching, P. S., '61 Oct., 629

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH A., Acts of the Apostles, The,—C., '58 Apr., 329

Mark, Gospel of, '58 Oct., 633

Mark, Gospel of,—E. D. Y., '59 July, 631

Matthew, '73 July, 468

Sermons,—P. S., '60 July, 501

ALEXANDER, WM., John, Epistles of, '90 Apr., 277

ALLEMAN, HERBERT C., Gist of the Sermon, The,—A. E. T., '06 Apr., 283

ALLEMAN, JULIA S., Postmarked "Colima," '01 Jan., 144

ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G., Christian Institutions, '98 Apr., 287

Continuity of Christian Thought, The, '85 Oct., 543

Freedom in the Church,—G. W. R., '07 Oct., 568

ALLEN, WM., American Biographical Dictionary, The,—P. S., '57 July, 486

ALLIBONE, S. A., Critical Dictionary of English Literature, Vol. I, P. S., '60 July, 502

ALPHA CHAPTER BOSTON UNIV., Boston Homilies, '92 Jan., 144

ALZOG, JOHN, Manual of Universal Church History, '76 July, 494

ALZOG, JOHN—continued
Manual of Universal Church History, '78 Oct., 643
American Presbyterian Review, '70 Apr., 323
ANDERSON, GALUSHA, Elements of *Chrysostom's Power as a Preacher*, The,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 601
ANDERSON, RUFUS, Foreign Missions, '69 July, 495
ANDREWS, SAMUEL J., Christianity and Anti-Christianity in their Final Conflict, '99 July, 427
God's Revelation of Himself to Men, '86 Apr., 275
Life of Our Lord upon the Earth, '92 Apr., 272
Man and the Incarnation,—C. N., '05 Oct., 575
ANSPACH, F. R., Sepulchres of Our Departed, The,—G., '54 Oct., 625
Two Pilgrims, The,—E. V. G., '57 July, 488
APPEL, THEODORE, Beginnings of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S., '87 Jan., 125
Letters to Boys and Girls about the Holy Land, '87 Jan., 128
Life and Works of John W. Nevin, The, '90 Apr., 270
Recollections of College Life, '86 July, 419
APPLECK, WM., Final Causes, '83 July, 405
ARCHER and REED, Choral Service Book, '02 Jan., 141
Season Vespers,—R. A., '10 July, 428
ARMOUR, JOHN M., Atonement and Law, '86 Apr., 279
ARMSTRONG, A. C., Transitional Eras in Thought,—E. E. P., '05 Jan., 137
ARMSTRONG, G. D., Two Books of Nature and Revelation, Collated, The, '86 Oct., 565
ARMSTRONG, WM., Five Minute Sermons to Children, '88 July, 400
ARNOLD, EDWIN, Light of Asia, The, '80 July, 484
ARNOLD, T. K., Manual of Ancient Geography and History, W. M. N., '49 Sept., 519
ATKINSON, E., Ganot's Natural Philosophy, '73 Jan., 179
ATKINSON, JOHN, Centennial History of American Methodism, '85 Apr., 288
Atlantic Monthly, '76 Jan., 161; '76 Apr., 322; '76 Oct., 639
AYERS, SAMUEL G., Complete Index to the Expositors' Bible,—G. W. R., '06 Jan., 126
Jesus Christ our Lord,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 139

BACON, ALICE MABEL, Japanese Girls and Women, '91 Oct., 559
BACON, BENJAMIN W., Galatians, Commentary on,—W. C. S., '10 Jan., 123
Genesis of Genesis, The,—'92 Apr., 271
BACON, LEONARD W., History of American Christianity, A., '98 Jan., 132
BADGER, CATH. N., Teacher's Last Lesson, The,—F., '55 July, 483
BAHNER, F. F., Supplemental Catechetical Treatise, A,—'02 Jan., 144
BAILE, J., Also the Wonders of Electricity, '73 Jan., 179
BAILEY, P. J., Festus,—J. C., '51 Sept., 401
BAIRD, HENRY M., Life of Robert Baird, The, '67 July, 481
BAIRD, SAMUEL J., First Adam and the Second, The,—P. S., '60 Apr., 323

BAKER, L. C., Fire of God's Anger, The, '88 July, 397
Mystery of Creation and of Man, The, '84 July, 406
BALCH, THOMAS, Calvinism and American Independence,—J. S. S., '09 Oct., 620
BALDAMUS, A., and SCHWABE, E., Historischer Schul-Atlas, G. W. R., '04 Jan., 160
BALDWIN, STEPHEN L., Foreign Missions of the Protestant Churches, '01 Jan., 121
BALL, C. J., Jeremiah, Prophesies of, '90 July, 427
BALMES, J., Protestantism and Catholicism Compared in their Effects on the Civilization of Europe, J. W. N., '51 Mar., 165
BANKS, LOUIS A., Christ Dream, The, —W. R., '96 Jan., 143
Great Sinners of the Bible, The, '00 Apr., 288
Baptist Quarterly, The, '70 Apr., 324
BARD, EMILE, Chinese Life in Town and Country,—C. N., '05 Oct., 574
BARKER, JOSEPH, Modern Skepticism, '74 July, 497
BARNES, C. R., Hand-Book of Bible Biography, '85 Apr., 287
BARR, AMELIA E., Hallam Succession, The, '85 July, 421
BARR, THOMAS E., Gist of it, The, '88 Apr., 271
BART, JOHN H., Dr. Barnardo, The Foster-Father of "Nobody's Children,"—J. C. B., '05 Oct., 568
BARTHOLOMEW, ALLEN R., Won by Prayer, '90 Jan., 141
BARTLET, V., Corinthians, Galatians, and Thessalonians, '02 Oct., 569
BARTLETT, J. R., Progress of Ethnology, The,—J. W. N., '49 Mar., 127
BARTLETT, S. C., Sources of History in the Pentateuch, '84 Oct., 551
BAUM, HENRY M., Church Review, The, '90 Oct., 563
BAUMGARTEN, M., Acts of the Apostles, The,—F., '55 July, 482
BAUSMAN, BENJAMIN, Bible Characters, '93 Apr., 318
Sinai and Zion,—E. V. G., '61 Jan., 168; '61 Apr., 319
Wayside Gleanings in Europe, '76 Jan., 158
BAUTAIN, M., Extempore Speaking, The Art of,—P. S., '59 July, 470
BAYNE, PETER, Essays on Biography and Criticism, '58 Oct., 631
BEATLY, W. T., Pastor's Register for Private Use, '67 July, 482
BEATON, DAVID, Selfhood and Service, '00 July, 418
BEAUMONT, JOSEPH, Wesleyan Demosthenes, The, '76 Apr., 323
BECKWITH, C. A., Realities of Christian Theology,—A. S. W., '07 Apr., 251, 284
BEECHER, WILLIS J., Prophets and the Promise, The,—F. A. G., '06 Apr., 267
BEET, JOSEPH AGAR, Credentials of the Gospels, '91 Jan., 141
Holiness, '89 Apr., 280
New Life in Christ, The, '96 Jan., 138
Through Christ to God, '93 Apr., 316
BEHRENDS, A. J. F., Old Testament under Fire, The,—A. E. T., '98 Jan., 129
BELCHER, JOSEPH, Historical Sketches of Hymns,—P. S., '59 Oct., 627
BELL, J. D., A Man,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 640
BELLAMY, EDWARD, Equality, '97 Oct., 552
BELSER, SUSAN M., Will and the Way, The,—H. H. R., '01 July, 432
BENGEL, JOHN A., Gnomen on the

New Testament, Vols. I–III, P. S., '58 Jan., 163
BENHAM, CANON, Johannine Books, The, '02 Apr., 281
BENNETT, C. W., Christian Archaeology, '88 Oct., 544
BENNETT, W. H., Chronicles, '94 Oct., 523
Jeremiah, '95 Oct., 523
BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, Gate of Death, The,—H. S. H., '07 July, 443
Thread of Gold, The,—J. C. B., '08 Apr., 180, 304
BERG, J. F., Last Words,—J. W. N., '52 May, 283
BERGSTRESSER, P., Baptism and Feet-Washing, '96 July, 407
BEYSCHLAG, W., New Testament Theology, '97 Apr., 267
BEZOLD, CARL, Orientalische Studien, —I. H. D., '06 Oct., 581
Biblical Repository and Princeton Review, The, '70 Apr., 323
Bibliotheca Sacra, The, '70 Apr., 323
BIERBOWER, AUSTIN, Principles of a System of Philosophy, The, '70 Apr., 316
BIGG, CHARLES, Peter, and Jude, Commentary, '02 Jan., 131
BINET, ALFRED, Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, The, '89 Apr., 269
BINNEY, AMOS, and DANIEL STEELE, Binney's Theological Compend Improved, '75 July, 480
BIRD, ISABELLA L., Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, '81 July, 482
BISHOPS of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Pastoral Letter, A, A. R. K., '95 Oct., 430
BISSELL, EDWIN CONE, Biblical Antiquities, '90 Jan., 139
Genesis Printed in Colors, '92 Oct., 557
Pentateuch, The, '86 Jan., 139
Practical Introduction to Hebrew Grammar, A, '92 April, 276
BLACKIE, JOHN S., Four Phases of Morals, '73 Jan., 176
BLACKSMITH, A, Path to Wealth, The, '89 Apr., 276
BLAIKIE, WM. G., Joshua, '93 July, 433
II. Samuel, '89 July, 419
BLAU, PAUL, Und Dann?—R. C. S., '08 Apr., 293
Wenn Ihr Mich Kennetet,—R. C. S., '07 Apr., 284
BLISS, F. J., Development of Palestine Exploration, The, I. H. D., '06 Apr., 271
BLOOMFIELD, M., Religion of the Veda, The,—C. N., '09 Jan., 141
BOARDMAN, H. A., Christian Ministry not a Priesthood, The, H. H., '56 Jan., 1
BOARDMAN, CURTIS and SCOTT, Current Discussion in Theology, '83 Oct., 538
BOISE, JAMES R., Epistles of St. Paul Written after he became a Prisoner, The, '88 Jan., 142
BOMBERGER, J. H. A., Five Years' Ministry in the German Reformed Church in Race St., Phila.,—E. V. G., '60 Apr., 316
Funeral Sermon over S. Helfenstein, '67 Apr., 317
Infant Salvation in its relation to Depravity, etc.,—E. V. G., '59 Apr., 309
Infant Salvation in Relation to Infant Depravity,—N. S. S., '60 July, 385
Protestant Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopaedia,—G., '56 Apr., 313
Protestant Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopaedia,—N., '56 Oct., 633; '57 Jan., 167

BOMBERGER, J. H. A.—continued
Protestant Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopaedia,—E. V. G., '56 Jan., 123; '56 Apr., 313; '56 Oct., 633; '57 Jan., 167; '57 Oct., 635; '58 Apr., 330; '58 Oct., 630; '59 Apr., 315; '60 Jan., 170; '60 July, 504
BONAR, HORATIUS, Desert of Sinai, The,—C., '57 July, 492
Book of Public Prayer, A, P. S., '57 Apr., 324
BOSE, R. C., Brahmoism, '84 July, 412
Hindu Philosophy Popularly Explained, '85 Jan., 144
BOWEN, FRANCIS, American Political Economy, '70 Oct., 644
Layman's Study of the English Bible, A,—'86 Jan., 141
Modern Philosophy, '77 Oct., 643
BOWNE, BORDEN P., Metaphysics, '82 Oct., 637
Metaphysics, T. A., '83 Oct., 413; '00 Oct., 558
Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, The, '74 July, 495
Principles of Ethics, The, '93 Jan., 176
Theism,—G. W. R., '03 July, 453
Theory of Thought and Knowledge,—J. S. S., '98 July, 420
BRACE, CHAS. LORING, Norse Folk, The,—P. S., '58 Jan., 158
Unknown God, The, '90 Apr., 275
BRADFORD, AMORY H., Age of Faith, The, '01 Apr., 276
Growing Revelation, The, '97 Oct., 551
Heredity and Christian Problems,—W. R., '96 July, 400
BRADY, JAMES B., Saengerfest Sermons, The, '92 Jan., 141
BRAUN, WILHELM, Bedeutung der Concupiscenz in Luther's Leben und Lehre, Die,—J. S. S., '09 Jan., 144
BRASTROW, LEWIS O., Modern Pulpit, The,—A. S. W., '07 Apr., 283
Bremen Lectures, The, '75 July, 476
BRENDLE, D. F., God's Plan of Salvation, '97 Apr., 262
BRIDGER, A. E., Man and His Maladies, '90 Jan., 135
BRIGGS, CHARLES A., Bible, the Church, and the Reason, The, '97 Jan., 138
Biblical Study, '84 Jan., 149
Defence of Professor Briggs, The, '97 Jan., 139
General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scriptures,—J. G. D., '99 Apr., 274
Higher Criticism and the Hexateuch, The, '97 July, 400
Messiah of the Apostles, The, '97 Jan., 136
Messiah of the Gospels, The, '95 Jan., 136
Messianic Prophecy, '87 Jan., 114
New Light on the Life of Jesus,—A. S. W., '04 Oct., 577
Psalms, Commentary,—A. S. W., '07 Jan., 103
Whither? '90 Jan., 133
BRIGGS, M. C., Sabbath, The, '89 Apr., 280
BROADUS, JOHN A., Harmony of the Gospels in the Revised Version,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 607
Jesus of Nazareth, '90 Oct., 559
Lectures on the History of Preaching, '77 July, 483
Treatise on the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, A.,—J. M. T., '98 July, 420
BROOKE, STOPFORD A., Old Testament and Modern Life, The, '97 Jan., 133

BROWN, CHARLES R., Aramaic Method, An, '86 Apr., 273
BROWN, FRANCIS, Assyriology, its use and abuse in Old Testament Study, '85 July, 414
Hebrew-English Lexicon on the Old Testament, A. E. T., '07 July, 307, 434
–DRIVER–BRIGGS, Hebrew-English Lexicon,—I. H. D., '07 July, 307, 434
BROWN, HENRY J., Voice from the Pious Dead, A,—G., '56 Apr., 314
BROWN, WM. ADAMS, Christian Theology in Outline,—A. S. W., '07 Apr., 251, 284
BROWN, WM. B., Problem of Final Destiny, The, '00 Oct., 565
BROWNING, ROBERT, Pomegranates from an English Garden, '85 Oct., 538
BRUCE, ALEX. B., Humiliation of Christ, The, '88 Apr., 270
Paul's Conception of Christianity,—W. R., '96 July, 404
Providential Order of the World, The, '99 Oct., 561
Training of the Twelve, The, '89 Jan., 134
BRUCE, HERBERT, Age of Schism, The,—G. W. R., '08 Apr., 288
BRUMBAUGH, MARTIN C., Making of a Teacher, The,—W. W. D., '06 Apr., 281
BRUNET, JACQUES–CHARLES, Manual du Librairie,—P. S., '61 Oct., 628
BUCHER, T. P., Liturgy, or Order of Worship for the Reformed Church, A, '70 Jan., 162
Western Liturgy, The, '71 Jan., 92
BÜCHNER, L., Man in the Past, Present, and Future, '72 Oct., 637
BUCKLEY, C. H. A., Plato's Best Thoughts, '76 July, 499
BUCKLEY, J. M., Christians and the Theatre, '76 Apr., 323
BUCKLEY, J. M.—continued
Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life, A, '92 July, 419
Ingersoll Under the Microscope, '93 Jan., 174
Travels in Three Continents, '95 Apr., 259
BULKLEY, C. H. A., Plato's Best Thoughts, '76 July, 499
BUNSEN, Die Bibel, '58 Oct., 629
BURKE, JAMES, Lingard's History of England, '56 Jan., 159
BURNEY, S. G., Atonement—Soteriology,—W. R., '89 July, 413
BURNS, DAWSON,—See Lees and Burns
BURR, E. F., Ad Fidem, '71 Apr., 322
Pater Mundi, '73 Oct., 639
BURTON, HENRY, Luke, Gospel of, '90 Oct., 558
BURTON and MATTHEWS, Principles and Ideals of the Sunday-School, —W. R., '03 Oct., 589
BUSH, GEORGE, Statements and Reasons for Embracing the Doctrines of Emanuel Swedenborg, '75 Oct., 632
BUSHNELL, HORACE, Character of Jesus, The,—P. S., '61 July, 492
Christian Nurture,—E. V. G., '61 July, 494; '76 Oct., 636
God in Christ,—N., '49 May, 311
Moral Use of Dark Things, The, '69 Jan., 161
Nature and the Supernatural,—J. W. N., '59 Apr., 176
Sermons on Living Subjects, '73 Jan., 175
Spirit in Man, The,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 603
Vicarious Sacrifice, The,—T. G. A., '68 July, 397
Woman Sufferage, '69 Oct., 647

But Once, '67 July, 484
BUTCHER, S. H., Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects,—J. B. K., '05 Oct., 557
BUTLER, BISHOP, Analogy of Religion,—E. V. G., '60 July, 504
BUTLER, J. G., Bible World, The, '83 Oct., 536; '87 July, 405
BUTLER, JOSEPH, Gladstone's Butler, —J. C., '96 Apr., 186
Works of,—J. C., '99 Apr., 202
BUTLER, WM., Mexico in Transition, '93 Jan., 173
BUTLER, WM. A., Philosophy, History of Ancient,—E. V. G., '58 Apr., 316
BUTTMAN, ALEX., A Grammar of New Testament Greek, '74 Jan., 180

Cabin in the Brush, The, '67 Oct., 640
CAIRNS, D. S., Christianity in the Modern World,—J. S. S., '07 Apr., 277
CAIRNS, JOHN, Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century, '82 July, 479
CAMPBELL, JAMES M., Paul the Mystic,—J. S. S., '09 Jan., 143
CAMPBELL, R. J., Christianity and the Social Order,—A. V. H., '08 Apr., 290
City Temple Sermons,—G. W. R., '05 Jan., 124
New Theology, The,—G. W. R., '07 July, 414
New Theology, Sermons,—J. S. S., '08 Apr., 297
Sermons Addressed to Individuals,—G. W. R., '05 Apr. 275
Song of Ages, The,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 125
CAIRNS, D. S., Christianity in the Modern World,—J. S. S., '07 Apr., 277
CARLISLE, THOMAS, Letters and Memoirs of Jane Welsh Carlisle, '83 July, 411
CARLISLE and EMERSON, Correspondence between, 1834–1872, '83 July, 411
CARPENTER, J. E., Bible in the Nineteenth Century, The,—G. W. R., '04 Apr., 287
CARROLL, ANGELO, Celestial Summons, The, '97 Apr., 265
CARROLL, H. K., American Church History, '94 Apr., 269
CARUS, PAUL, Canon of Reason and Virtue, The,—G. W. R., '04 July, 415
Dawn of a New Era, and Other Essays, The, '00 Jan., 146
Gospel of Buddha, '95 July, 395; '95 Oct., 524
Homilies of Science, '92 Apr., 275; '97 July, 406
Idea of God, The, '89 Apr., 271
Religions of Science, The, '94 Jan., 132
Kant and Spencer, '00 July, 426
Karma, '98 Jan., 140
Lao-Tze's Tao-Teh-King, '98 Oct., 566
Nature of the State, The, '94 Oct., 525
Our Need of Philosophy, '94 Jan., 132
Primer of Philosophy, W. R., '96 Jan., 141
Soul of Man, The, '91 July, 427; '00 July, 430
CHADWICK, G. A., Exodus, The Book of, '90 Oct., 558
Mark, The Gospel of, '88 July, 394
CHALLEN, JAMES, Igdrasil,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 169
CHAMBERS, JOHN M.,—Practical Reader and Speaker,—C. E. W., '07 July, 445

CHAMBERS, T. W., Influence of the Church, '77 July, 484
CHAMBERS, WM., Memoirs of Robert Chambers, The, '72 Apr., 324
CHAMPLIN, J. T., Bishop Butler's Analogy of Religion,—E. V. G., '60 July, 504
CHANDLER, MRS. GEORGE W., Anthe, '85 July, 421
CHAPMAN, EDWARD M., English Literature in Account with Religion, L. M. E.,—'11 Jan., 139
CHAPMAN, HENRY C., Evolution of Life, '73 Jan., 175
CHARLESWORTH, VERNON J., Rowland Hill, '80 July, 484
CHEYNE, T. K., Jewish Religious Life After the Exile, '99 July, 424
Prophesies of Israel, The, '85 Oct., 541
CHICAGO UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS, Annual Theological Review, '84 July, 410
Current Discussions in Theology, '86 Apr., 277; '87 Apr., 271; '88 July, 399
Christ that is to Be, The,—T. F. H., '08 Apr., 298
CHRISTISON, I. S., Brain in Relation to Mind, '01 Jan., 143
CHRISTLIEB, THEODORE, Homiletics, '99 Apr., 286
Modern Doubt and Christian Belief, '74 July, 493
CHRISTOFFEL, R.,—Zwingli,—P. S., '59 Apr., 314
CHRYSTAL, JAMES, Authoritative Christianity, '01 Oct., 569
Authoritative Christianity, G. W. R., '05 Jan., 120
Third World Council, The, '95 Apr., 258
CHURCH, A. J., Story of the Iliad, The,—G. W. R., '07 July, 431
CHURCH, R. W., Beginnings of the Middle Ages, The, '78 Apr., 327
Church Members' Hand-Book (Reformed), '82 Oct., 641
Church Members Manual of Ecclesiastical Principles,—J. W. N., '52 Sept., 508
Church That is to be, The, T. F. H., '08 Apr., 296
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, Mr. Crewe's Career,—C. E. W., '08 Oct., 578
Modern Chronicle, A,—C. E. W., '10 Oct., 559
CLARITIE, J., French Celebrities, '84 Jan., 152
CLARK, EDWARD J., Israel in Egypt, '74 July, 494
CLARK, J. F., and others, Memoirs of Margaret Fuller,—C., '52 July, 416
CLARK, LUCIAN, Religion for the Times, '92 July, 419
CLARKE, WM. NEWTON, Christian Doctrine of God, The,—A. S. W., '09 Oct., 593
Outline of Christian Theology, An, '99 Jan., 131
Use of Scriptures on Theology The, E. S. B., '06 Jan., 137
CLAVIGERA, F., Ruskin's Letters to Workmen and Laborers, '80 July, 484
CLEMENT, C. E., Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints, '87 Jan., 124
COCKBURN, Francis Jeffrey, Life of, —J. C., '53 Apr., 207
COIT, T. W., Early History of Christianity in England,—R., '61 Jan., 163
COLEMAN, LYMAN, Ancient Christianity Exemplified,—G. B. R., '53 July, 464
COLES, ABRAHAM, Hebrew Psalms in English Verse, '88 July, 398
COLWELL, STEPHEN, Creeds without Charity,—J. W. S., '53 Oct., 577

COMSTOCK, ANTHONY, Traps for the Young, '84 Jan., 154
CONE, ORELLO, International Hand-Book to the New Testament,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 135
CONN, R. R., Human Moral Problem, The, '89 Oct., 535
CONYBEARE, W. J. and J. S. HOWSON, Paul, Life of,—J. C., '55 Apr., 195; '55 July, 325
Paul, Life and Epistles, '69 July, 491
CONYNGTON, MARY, How to Help,—J. C. B., '10 Apr., 277
COOK, F. C., Speaker's Commentary, The, '73 Oct., 639; '74 Jan., 180; '75 Oct., 639
COOKE, R. J., Reason for Church Creed, The, '89 Apr., 273
COOPER, JOSEPH T., Odd Fellowship Examined in the Light of Scripture and Reason, '57 Jan., 166
COPENHAVER, LAURA S., An Adventurous Quest,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 609
CORNILL, CARL H., People of Israel, The History of the, '98 Oct., 571
Prophets of Israel, The,—W. R., '96 Jan., 139
Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum, W. R., '08 July, 424
CORT, CYRUS, Memorial of Colonel Bouquet, '87 Jan., 126
CORT and MURRAY, Memorial Service to Peter Minuit,—W. R., '96 Jan., 144
CORWIN, E. T., Manual of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, '69 July, 493
Manual of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, C. Z. W., '80 Oct., 577
New Digest of the Reformed Church in America,—C. C., '07 Apr., 286
CORWIN, DUBBS and HAMILTON, History of Ref. Ch. Dutch, Ref. Ch. German, and the Moravian Ch., '95 Apr., 259
COWAN, HENRY, John Knox,—G. W. R., '06 Apr., 250
COX, GEO. W., Crusades, The, '75 Jan., 151
COX and SANKEY, Epochs in Ancient History, '76 July, 499
COX, SAMUEL, Ecclesiastes, '91 Apr., 284
COXE, A. CLEVELAND, Ante-Nicene Fathers, The, '86 Jan., 147
Apollos; or the Way of God,—J. W. N., '74 Jan., 5
Apology for the Common English Bible, An, E. V. G., '57 July, 489
CRAFTS, WILBUR F., Sabbath for Man, The, '85 July, 420
CRAIG, AUSTIN, Unity and Faith of the Christian Church, The, J. W. N., '50 July, 353
CRAIK, JAMES, Old and New,—R., '61 Jan., 160
CRAMER, W. STUART, History of the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa.,—T. S. L., '04 Oct., 579
CRANE, J. T., Holiness the Birthright of all God's Children, '74 July, 499
CRAUFURD, ALEX. H., Christian Instincts and Modern Doubt, A. S. W., '97 Oct., 540
CRAWFORD, J. M., Kalavala, The, '88 Oct., 543
CREEGAN, CHARLES C., Pioneer Missionaries of the Church, W. S. C., '04 July, 428
CREIGH, J. J., Address at Paoli Massacre Grounds, July 4, 1867, '67 Oct., 640
CREIGHTON, MANDELL, Age of Elizabeth, The, '76 July, 498
CROOKS, GEORGE R., Life of Bish. Matthew Simpson, The, '91 Jan., 134

CROOKS, GEORGE R.—continued
Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology, '84 Oct., 548
CROSBY, HOWARD, Nehemiah, The Book of, '77 July, 478
CROSCUP, GEO. E., Croscup's Synchronic Chart of the United States History,—H. M. J. K., '11 July, 417
CROSWELL, H., Domestic Altar, The, —R., '61 Jan., 163
CULBERTSON, M. S., Darkness in the Flowery Land,—F., '58 Jan., 168
CUMMINGS, JAMES E., Through the Eternal Spirit, '96 July, 408
CUMONT, F., Mysteries of Mithra, The,—G. W. R., '04 Jan., 128
CURRIE, JAMES, Principles and Practice of Common School Education, '84 Oct., 555
CURRY, DANIEL, Job, The Book of, '88 July, 397
Life-Story of Davis W. Clark, '74 July, 500
CURRY, S. S., Vocal and Literal Interpretation of the Bible,—J. M. C., '04 Jan., 152
CURTIS, G. T., Creation or Evolution?, '87 Apr., 266
CURTIS, T. F., Human Element in the Inspiration of the Scriptures, The, —R., '68 July, 481
CURTIUS, ERNEST, History of Greece, The, '72 Jan., 163; '72 Apr., 324
CUTLER, CARROLL, Beginnings of Ethics, The, '89 July, 421
C. W. K., Mark, Gospel of, '83 Jan., 139

DALE, R. W., Living Christ and the Four Gospels, The, '91 Jan., 138
Nine Lectures on Preaching,—W. R., '96 Apr., 273
DALTON, HERMANN, Aus Dem Leben einer Evangelischen Gemeinde, '02 Apr., 284
DALTON, HERMANN—continued
Daniel Ernst Jablonski,—W. R., '04 Jan., 154
Familie, Die,—H. J. R., '90 Apr., 266
Reisebilder,—H. J. R., '90 Apr., 266
Immanuel,—F. K. L., '73 Oct., 573
Reisebilden,—H. J. R., '90 Apr., 266
Urkundenbuch der Evangelisch-Reformirten Kirche in Russland,—H. J. R., '90 Apr., 266
Verfassungsgeschichte,—H. J. R., '90 Apr., 266
DANA, CHAS. A., see Ripley and Dana
DANA, DANIEL, Bibliothecae Probata, '61 Jan., 164
DANA, W. C., Collection of Hymns, —R., '61 Jan., 165
DANIEL, H., Christian Doctrine and Duty for Children, '72 Oct., 638
DARGAN, E. C., History of Preaching, A,—W. D. H., '05 Oct., 562
DARLINGTON, WM., Memorial to John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall,—T. C. P., '50 Mar., 196
DAUDET, ERNEST, French Celebrities, '84 Jan., 152
DAVENPORT, F. M., Primitive Traits in Religious Revivals, G. W. R., '06 Jan., 121
DAVENPORT, JAMES B., Christian Baptism, '02 Jan., 138
DAVIDSON, A. B., Biblical and Literary Essays,—F. A. G., '04 Jan., 133
Isaiah, '02 July, 429
DAVIDSON, J. THAIN, Good Start, A, '91 Jan., 140
DAVIDSON, S., Biblical Criticism, A Treatise on,—F., '53 Apr., 312
DAVIES, Bourdon's Algebra,—R., '54 Apr., 315

DAVIS, JOHN D., Genesis and Semitic Tradition, '95 Jan., 137
DAVIS, OZORA S., John Robinson, The Pilgrim Pastor,—G. W. R., '55 Jan., 143
DAWSON, J. W., Modern Science in Bible Lands, '89 Apr., 281
DAWSON, W. J., Church of To-Morrow, The, '92 July, 419
Evangelistic Note, The,—H. H. A., '05 Oct., 570
Quest and Vision, '93 Jan., 177
DAY, GEO. E., Oehler's Old Testament Theology, '84 Apr., 270
Theological Eclectic, The, '67 July, 484
DAY, H. N., Elements of the Art of Rhetoric,—R., '54 Apr., 312
Introduction to Study English Literature, An, '69 Apr., 323
DE AMICIS, E., Constantinople, '84 Jan., 156
DEANE, S. M., Anselm's Prologium; Monologium,—G. W. R., '04 July, 414
D'ARCY, CHARLES F., Ruling Ideas of Our Lord, '02 Apr., 271
DEEMS, Sermons, '86 Jan., 147
DEEMS, CHAS. F., Jesus,—T. A., '74 Apr., 332
Lessons in the Closet 1883, The, '83 Jan., 139
DE GROOT, J. J. M., Religion of the Chinese, The,—J. A. E., '10 July, 427
DE LIEFDE, J. B., Galama, '74 Jan., 180
DELITZSCH, FRANZ, Babel and Bible, —G. W. R., '04 Jan., 110; A. S. W., '04 Oct., 578
Day in Capernaum, A, '87 Oct., 548
Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of Jesus, '83 Oct., 540
Psalms, Commentary on, '88 July, 399; '88 Oct., 546
DE MARGUERITTES, JULIE, Italy and the War of 1859,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 170
DENNEY, JAMES, II Corinthians, Commentary on, '94 Oct., 523
Death of Christ, The,—G. W. R., '03 July, 444
Jesus and the Gospel,—W. C. S., '09 July, 473
Studies in Theology, '95 July, 392
Thessalonians, Commentary on, '92 July, 416
DE SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND, History of the Unitas Fratrum, '86 Jan., 144
DE VERE, M. S., Americanisms, The English of the New World, '72 Jan., 159
Development of the Sunday-school, 1780–1905,—G. W. R., '06 Apr., 255
Devotions for the Family, '61 Jan., 163
DEWEY, JOHN, Leibnitz's Human Understanding, '88 Oct., 542
De WITT, JOHN, Praise Songs of Israel, '85 July, 420; '86 July, 419
Psalms, The, '91 July, 424
Sermons on the Christian Life, '86 Jan., 147
DE WITT, JULIA A. W., Life's Battle Won, '94 Jan., 131
DEXTER, HENRY M., England and Holland of the Pilgrims, The, G. W. R., '06 Apr., 251
DICKERT, THOMAS W., Life of Calvin S. Gerhard,—F. A. G., '05 Apr., 284
DICKIE, GEORGE, Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation,—C., '56 Oct., 634
DICKINSON, ELLEN E., New Light on Mormonism, '85 July, 421
DIFFENDERFFER, FRANK R., German Exodus to England in 1709, The, '98 Jan., 135

DIFFENDERFFER, FRANK R.—con.
German Immigration into Penna., '01 Apr., 265
DILLON, J., Christina, '85 Jan., 145
DIMAN, J. LEWIS, Theistic Argument as Affected by Recent Theories, The, '83 Apr., 268
DIMMICK, F. M., Anna Clayton,—H. H., '60 Jan., 171
Divine Human, The, '70 Jan., 163
DIX, MORGAN, Lectures on the Calling of a Christian Woman, '83 July, 407
DIXON, JOSEPH, General Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures, A,—R., '54 Jan., 159
DOAN, FRANK C., Religion and the Modern Mind,—A. S. W., '10 July, 419
DOANE, W. C., Esther, Commentary on,—G. W. R., '10 Oct., 556
DODS, MARCUS, Bible: Its Origin and Nature, The,—A. C. D., '05 Oct., 572
Christ and Man,—A. S. W., '10 July, 416, 421
I Corinthians, '90 Jan., 135
Footsteps in the Path of Life,—A. S. W., '10 July, 405, 421
Genesis, Commentary on, '88 July, 394
Introduction to the New Testament, An, '89 Jan., 137
John, Gospel of, '92 Jan., 142; '92 Oct., 558
DOLE, CHARLES F., Hope of Immortality, The,—P. S. L., '07 July, 443
Theology of Civilization, The, '00 July, 426
DOMENEC, M., Sermon on *Infallibility*, A,—C. Z. W., '74 Apr., 181
Donald's Hamper, '67 Oct., 640
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, Atlantis, '83 July, 410
DORCHESTER, DANIEL, Christianity in the United States, '88 July, 396; '96 Jan., 138
Problem of Religious Progress, The, '95 July, 394
Romanism Versus the Public School System, '89 Apr., 273
DORNER, J. A., History of Protestant Theology,—J. W. N., '68 Apr., 260; '68 July, 325
System of Christian Doctrine, A, '82 Oct., 640
DOWNING, HENRY, Commentary on the Pentateuch,—P. S., '60 Apr., 326
DRAPER, JOHN C., Year-Book of Nature and Popular Science for 1872, '73 Oct., 640
DRIVER, S. R., Deuteronomy, Commentary on, '96 Jan., 136
Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament, An, '92 Jan., 159
DRUMMOND, HENRY, Natural Law in the Spiritual World, '84 July, 408
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, M. K., '88 Apr., 169
DUBBS, JOSEPH HENRY, Historical Manual of the Reformed Church, '85 Oct., 536
History of Franklin and Marshall College,—E. R. S., '04 Jan., 142
History of the Reformed Church German, '95 Apr., 259
Home Ballads and Metrical Versions, '88 Oct., 547
Reformed Church in Penna., The, '02 July, 423
DUFF, ARCHIBALD, Esdras, I and II, W. R., '03 Oct., 587
Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews, '02 Oct., 561
DUFFIELD, S. W., English Hymns, '86 Oct., 567
DUMMELOW, J. R., Commentary on

the Holy Bible, G. W. R., '10 Jan., 132
DUNCAN, JAMES F., God in Disease, —C., '52 July, 411
DUNN, LEWIS R., Gospel in the Book of Numbers, The, '90 Jan., 136
Holiness to the Lord, '74 July, 499
DUNNING, JOHN W., Eternal Riddle, The,—A. S. W., '11 July, 407
DÜNTZER, H., Life of Goethe, '84 July, 409
DUPLESSIS, GEORGES, Wonders of Engraving, The, '71 Apr., 323
DURHAM, BISHOP OF, Romans, Ephesians, Philippians and Collossians, —W. R., '03 Jan., 134
DUSTERDIECK, F., Revelation of John, Hand-Book in the, '87 Apr., 270
DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS, Blue Book of Missions, 1905, The,—W. S. C., '05 July, 431
DWIGHT, THEO. W., see Wines and Dwight
DYKES, J. OSWALD, Christian Minister and His Duties, The,—A. S. W., '09 Jan., 136

EADIE, JOHN, Analytical Concordance of Holy Scriptures, An, '57 July, 486
EASTERN SYNOD OF THE REF. CH., Hymns for the Ref. Ch., '75 Apr., 310
EDERSHEIM, ALFRED, Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah, '85 Jan., 138
Prophesy and History in Relation to the Messiah, '85 July, 416
EDVARD, C. W., Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, The, '71 July, 483
EDWARD, HENRY, Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance, The, '75 Apr., 313
EDWARDS, AMELIA B., Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers, '92 Jan., 145
EDWARDS, THOMAS C., Hebrews, Commentary on, '89 Jan., 135
ELI, Dean of, Matthew and Mark, Commentary on, '02 Apr., 281
ELLICOTT, Epistles of St. Paul, Commentary on, '82 Jan., 176
ELLICOTT, C. J., Historical Lectures on the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ, '82 Jan., 176
ELIOT, GEORGE, Essays, '83 July, 412
Hour with Charlotte Bronte, An, '83 July, 412
Sam Hobart, '83 July, 412
Successful Men of To-Day, '83 July, 412
ELLIOTT, WALTER, Life of Jesus Christ, The, '02 July, 426
ELLIS, CHAS. M., Hints for Relief,—E. V. G., '58 Jan., 167
ELY, RICHARD T., Outlines of Economics, '94 Apr., 272
EMERSON, EDWARD R., Lay Thesis on Bible Wines, A, '02 July, 434
EMERSON, RALPH W., English Traits, —P. S., '57 July, 329
EPPENS, EDWARD H., Dilemma of the Modern Christian, The, '11 July, 410
Epitomies of Three Sciences, '90 Oct., 561
ERB, WM. H., Lord's Prayer, The, —G. W. R., '10 Apr., 275
ERCKMAN-CHATRIAN, Waterloo, '69 July, 494
ESCHBACH, E. R., Sesqui-Centennial Services of the Evangelical Ref. Ch., Frederick, Md., '97 Oct., 548
EUSTIS, WM. T., Service of Praise, The, '75 July, 476
Evangelical Quarterly, The, '70 Apr., 324
Evangelical Review, The,—J. W. N., '49 Sept., 468

EVANS, HENRY R., Napoleon Myth, The,—A. E. T., '07 Jan., 140
EVERETT, C. C., Fichte's Science of Knowledge, '88 Oct., 542
EVERETT, EDWARD, The Life of George Washington,—P. S., '61 Jan., 157
EVERTS, W. W., Life of John Foster, '84 Apr., 276
EXELL, J. S., Genesis, Homiletical Commentary on, '92 July, 415

FABER, WM. FREDERICK, Church for the Times, The, '91 Oct., 556
Thoughts for Thought, E. V. G., '86 July, 415
FAIRBAIRN, A. M., Catholicism: Roman and Anglican, '00 Jan., 141
Philosophy of the Christian Religion,—A. S. W., '02 Oct., 435
Studies in Religion and Theology,—G. W. R., '10 Oct., 554
FAIRBAIRN, PATRICK, Hermeneutical Manual,—P. S., '59 July, 473
Topography of Scripture, The, —P. S., '57 July, 488
Typology of Scripture, The,—J. W. N., '52 Jan., 76
Fairmount Park, Phila., Pa., '76 July, 499
FAIRWEATHER, W., I and II Maccabees,—W. R., '03 Oct., 587
Faith and Works of Christian Science, The, J. S. S., '09 Oct., 616
FARMER, SILAS, Champions of Christianity, '97 Oct., 549
FARRAR, F. W., Daniel, Commentary on, '95 July, 393
Early Days of Christianity, The, '83 Apr., 275
Eternal Hope,—E. V. G., '78 Oct., 600
History of Interpretation, '86 July, 417
FARRAR, F. W.—continued
I Kings, Commentary on, '93 July, 433
II Kings, Commentary on, '94 July, 418
Messages of the Books, The, '85 Oct., 540
Sermons and Addresses Delivered in America, '86 July, 418
FARRAR and OTHERS, Inspiration, '85 Oct., 542
FAULKNER, JOHN A., Cyprian; The Churchman,—H. H. R., '07 Oct., 580
Erasmus; The Scholar,—G. W. R., '08 July, 428
FAUNCE, D. W., Young Man's Difficulties with the Bible, A, '77 July, 483
FAUNCE, WM. H. P., Educational Ideal in the Ministry, The, G. W. R., '10 Jan., 134
FESSLER, JOSEPH, True and the False Infallibility of the Popes, The, '75 Apr., 313
FIELD, HENRY M., Summer Pictures, —P. S., '59 July, 475
FIGUIER, LOUIS, Historie du Merveilleux dans les Temps Modernes, —L. H. S., '61 Jan., 33
Final Science, The, '86 Apr., 281
FINDLAY, G. G., Ephesians, Commentary on, '92 Oct., 558
Galatians, Commentary on, '89 Oct., 537
FIRTH, JOHN B., Constantine the Great,—G. W. R., '06 Apr., 249
FISHER, GEORGE PARK, Beginnings of Christianity, The, '78 Jan., 163
Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, The, '84 Jan., 147
History of the Christian Church, The, '88 Jan., 140

FISHER, GEORGE P.—continued
Manual of Christian Evidences, '91 Oct., 557
Nature and Method of Revelation, The, '90 July, 425
Reformation, The, '73 Apr., 317; '73 Oct., 640
Supernatural Origin of Christianity, '70 Apr., 321
FISHER, SAMUEL R., Family Assistant, The, '56 Jan., 162; '75 Jan., 158
FISHER, SYDNEY G., Making of Pennsylvania, The, '96 July, 410
FISKE, JOHN, Life Everlasting, The, '02 Jan., 139
Through Nature to God, '99 July, 431
FITCH, WARREN R., Flowers from the Wayside,—A. S. W., '11 July, 411
FLAMMARION, CAMILLE, Wonders of Heaven, '71 July, 483
FLEMING, JAMES, Art of Reading and Speaking, The, '96 July, 408
FLEMING, WM., Vocabulary of Philosophy, The,—P. S., '61 Jan., 158
FLETCHER, W. I., Co-operative Index to periodicals, The, '86 Apr., 284
FOGEL, PHILIP H., Metaphysical Elements in Sociology,—A. V. H., '06 Jan., 134
FOOTE, A. L., Christianity Viewed in Some of its Leading Aspects,—F., '55 July, (384), 484
FORBES, JOHN, Romans, Commentary on, '69 Jan., 160
FORSYTH, P. T., Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind, '08 Oct., 573
FOSTER, GEORGE B., Function of Religion in Man's Struggle for Existence, The, J. S. S., '10 Jan., 124
FOSTER, J. W., Prehistoric Races of the United States, The, J. H. D., '74 July, 430
FOSTER, RANDOLPH S., Centenary Thoughts, '85 Apr., 287
Philosophy of Christian Experience, '91 Jan., 141
Studies in Theology, '96 Jan., 137
Studies in Theology, Evidences of Christianity, '90 Oct., 556
Studies in Theology, Prolegomena, '90 Oct., 556
Studies in Theology, Theism, '90 Oct., 556
FOULKE, WM. P., Notice on Some Remarks by Hugh Miller, J. C., '57 Oct., 601
FRADENBURG, J. K., Old Heroes, '90 Jan., 137
FRANKLIN, CHARLES K., What Nature is,—A. S. W., '11 Apr., 279
FREDET, PETER, Ancient History,—N., '52 Mar., 208
Modern History,—N., '52 Mar., 208
FREEMAN, JAMES M., Handbook of Bible Manners and Customs, '74 July, 499
FREEMAN, JOHN D., Life on the Uplands,—H. H. R., '07 July, 439
FREEMANTLE, W. H., Gospel of the Secular Life, The, '83 July, 408
FRENCH, R. C., English, Past and Present, '71 Apr., 321
FREYTAG, GUSTAV, Martin Luther, '97 Apr., 264
FRICK, WM. K., Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, '03 Apr., 316
FROST, JOHN, Encyclopedia of Animated Nature,—E. V. G., '61 Oct., 626
FROUDE, J. A., Caesar, '79 July, 483
English in Ireland in the 18th Century, The, '73 Jan., 177
Historical and Other Sketches, '83 Oct., 539
History of England, '70 Jan., 163; '70 Apr., 320; '71 Jan., 162

FROUDE, J. A.—continued
Short Studies on Great Subjects, '72 Jan., 160; '77 July, 488
FULTON, J. D., Woman as God Made Her, '69 July, 492
FUNK, I. K., Homiletic Review, The, '86 Apr., 284
FURNESS, W. H., Voice in Speaking, The, '75 Jan., 155

GAIRDNER, JAMES, Houses of Lancaster and York, The, '75 Jan., 156
GALE, JAMES S., Korea in Transition,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
GALLAGHER, MASON, True Historic Episcopate, The, '90 Oct., 560
Was the Apostle Peter ever at Rome? '94 July, 420
GALLE, F., Melanchthon and the Present,—T. A., '50 July, 325
GAMEWELL, MARY P., Under Marching Orders,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
GANS, DANIEL, Endless Punishment, —E. V. G., '59 Apr., 313
GARBE, RICHARD, Philosophy of Ancient India, The, '97 Oct., 545
Redemption of the Brahman, The, '94 Apr., 272
GARBETT, EDWARD, God's Word Written,—L., '67 Oct., 638
GARDINER, SAMUEL R., Thirty Years War, 1618–1648, The, '75 Jan., 151
GARDNER, FREDERICK, Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek, A, '72 Jan., 159
GASKELL, E. C., Life of Charlotte Bronte,—C., '57 Oct., 636
GEIKE, C., Hours with the Bible, '83 Jan., 131; '83 July, 408; '84 July, 411
GEORGE, HENRY, Progress and Poverty, '83 Jan., 139
George Wayland, '67 Oct., 640
GERHARD, CALVIN S., Death and the Resurrection,—J. S. S., '95 July, 390
GERHARD, D. W., History of the New Holland Charge, A, '77 July, 478
GERHART, EMANUEL VOGEL, Child's Heidelberg Catechism, '82 July, 481
Christ the Source of Salvation, '76 Jan., 162
Franklin and Marshall College and the New Endowment Scheme, '57 Jan., 168
Inner Life of the Christian, The,—H. H., '57 July, 435
Institutes of the Christian Religion, '91 July, 423; '95 Apr., 257
Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, An,—P. S., '58 Jan., 161
Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, An,—J. H. A. B., '59 Jan., 93
GERLACH, OTTO VON, Pentateuch, Commentary on, P. S., '60 Apr., 326
German Reviews, '76 Jan., 159
GHENT, W. J., Benevolent Feudalism,—E. N. K., '03 July, 403
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, Vindication of "Bull Apostoticæ Curæ," A, '99 Jan., 142
GIBSON, JOHN MUNRO, Matthew, Commentary on, '90 Oct., 558
Protestant Principles, '02 Apr., 271
GIESELER, J. C. L., Text Book of Church History, A,—P. S., '58 Apr., 327
GIESY, SAMUEL H., Divine-Human Elements in the Church and the Ministry, The, '75 Oct., 637
I Ams of Christ, The, '85 Apr., 283

GILBERT, GEORGE H., Interpretation of the Bible,—H. M. J. K., '09 Jan., 137
Revelation of Jesus, The, '00 Apr., 281
Student's Life of Jesus, The, '96 July, 409
GILES, CHAUNCEY, Progress in Spiritual Knowledge, '96 Apr., 276
GILLETT, E. A., Moral System, The, '75 Apr., 318
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, Christian Pastor and the Working Church, The, '99 Oct., 572
Church and Modern Life, The, —R. J. P., '09 July, 477
How Much is Left of the Old Doctrine? '00 Oct., 555
Where does the Sky Begin?—H. M. J. K., '05 Jan., 140
GLADDEN and OTHERS, Organized Labor and Capital,—A. V. H., '06 Jan., 142
GLADSTONE, W. E., Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance,—N., '75 Jan., 150
God's Furnace, '70 Jan., 163
GODET, F., John, Commentary on, '86 Apr., 283; '86 Oct., 567
Romans, Commentary on, '83 July, 407
GOEBER, S., Parables of Jesus, The, '84 July, 407
GOOD, JAMES I., Origin of the Reformed Church in Germany, The,—T. A., '88 Jan., 129
Rambles Round Reformed Lands, '90 Jan., 140
GOOD, JEREMIAH H., Inauguration Address, '71 Jan., 157
GOODRICH, S. G., American Child's Pictorial History of the United States,—K., '68 Jan., 164
History of All Nations, A,—E. V. G., '61 July, 496
GOODRICH, S. G.—continued
Pictorial History of the U. S., —K., '68 Jan., 163
GOODSPEED, E. J., Hebrews, Commentary on,—N. C. S., '09 Jan., 133
GOODSPEED, G. S., Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus Christ, —F. A. G., '01 Apr., 282
GORDON, GEORGE A., Christ of To-Day, The,—W. R., '96 Oct., 541
Christ of To-Day, The,—C. S. G., '97 Jan., 74
Immortality and the New Theodocy,—C. S. G., '97 Oct., 542
New Epoch for Faith, The, '01 July, 414
GORDON, S. D., Quiet Talks about Jesus,—P. S. L., '07 July, 442
Quiet Talks on Personal Problems,—H. H. R., '07 Oct., 581
GOSSE, EDMUND, Northern Studies, '90 Oct., 561
GOSSELIN, M., Power of the Pope During the Middle Ages, The,—N., '54 Jan., 157
GOULD, EZRA P., Biblical Theology of the New Testament, The, J. C. B., '01 Apr., 284
GRANT, F. W., Numerical Structure of Scripture, The,—J. S. S., '06 Apr., 264
GRAY, G. B., Numbers, Commentary on, '02 Oct., 569
Greek-English New Testament; Revised, '82 Oct., 639
GREEN, E. TYRELL, Jeremiah and Lamentations, '02 Oct., 569
GREEN, WM. H., Hebrew Feasts, The, '86 Jan., 141
GREENE, R. G., Glimpses of the Coming, '78 Jan., 158
GREGORY, D. S., Christian Ethics, '75 July, 474
Why Four Gospels? '77 July, 481

GRIFFIS, WM. E., Japanese Fairy World, '81 Jan., 164
Mikado's Empire, The, '79 July, 482
GRIFFITH-JONES, E., AscentThrough Christ, The, '02 Jan., 134
GROAT, W. H., Study of the Book of Books, A, '93 Oct., 539
GROSS, J. B., Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, The, '73 Jan., 176
GROVER, DELO C., Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief, The,—A. S. W., '11 July, 409
GUILLEMIN, AMEDEE, Wonders of the Moon, The, '73 Jan., 179
GRÜTZMACHER, G., Heironymus,—G. W. R., '07 Apr., 279; '10 Jan., 130
GUINNESS, H. G., Romanism and the Reformation from the Standpoint of Prophesy, '88 Apr., 271
GUTHRIE, THOMAS, Gems of Illustration, '84 Jan., 153

HADLEY, ARTHUR T., Standards of Public Morality,—J. S. S., '07 Oct., 575
HAGENBACK, K. R., History of the Church in the 18th and 19th Centuries, '70 Apr., 319
Textbook of the History of Doctrine, A,—P. S., '61 Oct., 630
HALDEMAN, S. S., Analytic Orthography,—T. C. P., '61 Oct., 622
Latin Pronunciation,—W. M. N., '52 Mar., 187
HALE, E., Fall of the Stewarts and Western Europe, 1678-97, The, '76 July, 500
HALL, A. WILFORD, Problem of Human Life, The, '82 July, 350
HALL, CHARLES C., Christ and the Eastern Soul,—J. S. S., '09 Oct., 617
Does God Send Trouble? '98 Apr., 278
HALL and OTHERS, Christian Worship,—A. J. H., '97 July, 395
HALL, H. FIELDING, Inward Light, The,—J. S. S., '08 Apr., 281
HALL, JOHN, God's Word Through Preaching,—W. R., '96 Jan., 147
Memoirs of Dr. J. W. Alexander, —E. E., '60 Oct., 555
HALL, JOHN A., Nature of God, The, —T. F. H., '11 Jan., 131
HALL, THOMAS C., History of Ethics within Organized Christianity, G. W. R., '11 Apr., 267
HALSEY, L. J., Memoir of Lewis W. Green, '71 July, 483
HALSEY, L. S., Literary Attraction of the Bible, The, '58 Oct., 633
HAMILL, S. S., New Science of Evolution, '88 July, 401
HAMILTON, WM., Compend on Baptism, A, '83 Jan., 140
Metaphysics and Logic, Lectures on,—P. S., '59 July, 467
HAMMOND, E. P., Guide to Heaven, The, '83 Jan., 139
HANSEN, MAURICE G., Reformed Church in the Netherlands, The, '84 July, 407
HARBAUGH, HENRY, Almsgiving: The True Christian Mode, '69 Jan., 163
Birds of the Bible, The,—W. M. N., '54 Oct., 633
Child's Catechism, The, '67 Oct., 639
Fathers of the Reformed Church in Europe and America, Edited by D. Y. Heisler, '72 Oct., 640
Golden Censer, The,—L. H. S., '61 Jan., 151
Harfe, '70 July, 481
Heaven,—N., '49 July, 393; '56 Jan., 160
Heavenly Home, The,—T. A., '54 July, 473; '56 Jan., 160
Heavenly Recognition, The,—T. A., '52 Jan., 92; '56 Jan., 160

HARBAUGH, HENRY—continued
Life and Labors of Michael Schlatter,—E. V. G., '57 July, 466
Life of Theodore D. Fisher,—A., '67 Apr., 316
Poems,—P. S., '60 Jan., 157
Sainted Dead, The,—N., '49 July, 393
True Glory of Woman, The,—N., '58 July, 482
Union with the Church, '56 Jan., 161
Union with the Church, J. W. S., '70 July, 373
Youth in Earnest,—A., '67 Apr., 316
HARBAUGH, LINN, Life of Rev. Henry Harbaugh, '00 July, 421
HARDIE, ALEX., Post-Millenial Advent, The, '00 July, 425
HARE, CHAS. J., Mission of the Comforter, The,—C., '54 Apr., 320
HARK, J. MAX, Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution, The,—W. R., '88 July, 389
HARLESS. See Martensen and Harless
HARMAN, HENRY M., Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures,—G., '80 Jan., 162; '81 Jan., 163; '84 Oct., 548
HARMS, THEODORE, Life Work of Pastor Louis Harms, '00 July, 426
HARNACK, ADOLF, Christianity and History,—G. W. R., '07 Oct., 572
What is Christianity? '01 July, 419
HARPER, ANDREW, Deuteronomy, Commentary on, '96 Apr., 274
HARPER, J. WILSON, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, '02 Apr., 281
HARPER, WM. R., Amos and Hosea, Commentary and Introduction, F. A. G., '05 July, 424
Elements of Hebrew, '86 Jan., 138
HARPER, WM. R.—continued
Elements of Hebrew, Syntax, '89 Apr., 272
Hosea, Structure of the Text of,—F. A. G., '05 July, 427
Introductory Hebrew Method and Manual, '86 Jan., 136
Trend in Higher Education, The,—G. W. R., '05 July, 418
Harper's Magazine, '76 Jan., 163
Harper's Monthly, '76 Apr., 322
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, '76 Oct., 639
HARRIS, ALEXANDER, Review of the Political Conflict in America,—N., '77 Oct., 640
HARRIS, GEORGE, Moral Evolution, '02 Jan., 126
HARRIS, JOHN, Patriarchy, '56 Jan., 162
HARRIS, SAMUEL, Philosophical Basis of Theism, The, '84 Jan., 146
Self-Revelation of God, The, '87 Apr., 267
HARRISON, FREDERIC, Creed of a Layman, The,—W. D. H., '08 July, 384, 432
HASSKARL, G. C. H., Evolution as Taught in the Bible, '87 July, 410
HASTINGS, F., Obscure Characters and Minor Lights of Scripture, '85 Apr., 284
HASTINGS, JAMES, Dictionary of the Bible, A, '00 July, 415; '01 Jan., 132; '02 Oct., 564
Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, W. C. S., '07 Jan., 132
HATCH, EDWIN, Essays on Biblical Greek, '89 Oct., 536
HAÜSSER, LUDWIG, Period of the Reformation, 1517–1648, The, '75 Oct., 639
HAVEN, GILBERT, Christus Consolator, '93 Oct., 539
HAVEN, JOSEPH, Mental Philosophy,—E. V. G., '58 July, 484

HAVEN, JOSEPH—continued
Moral Philosophy,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 167
Studies in Philosophy and Theology, '69 July, 493
HAY, CHARLES E., Luther, The Reformer, '98 Oct., 569
Meditations for the Passion Season,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 608
HAYGOOD, A. G., Man of Galilee, The, '89 Oct., 537
HAYNES, A. J., Social and Religious Ideals,—A. S. W., '07 July, 427
HAYS, GEORGE P., Presbyterians, '92 Oct., 556
HEADLEY, J. T., Life of Gen. H. Havelock,—P. S., '59 July, 472
HEADLEY, P. C., Life of Louis Kossuth, The,—C. V., '52 July, 414
HEAGLE, D., Bremen Lectures, The, '75 July, 476
HEBBERD, S. S., Philosophy of History, The,—G. W. R., '08 Apr., 285
HEDGE, FREDERIC H., Recent Enquiries in Theology,—E. V. G., '61 Oct., 626
HEFELE, Conciliengeschichte, '58 Oct., 630
HEGEL, G. W. F., Philosophy of Art, The, '82 Jan., 175
Heidelberg Catechism, The, '79 Jan., 172
Heidelberg Catechism, The,—E. V. G., '80 Apr., 322
Heidelberg Catechism, The German and English, '79 July, 484
HEISLER, C. W., Gerhard's Sacred Meditations, '96 July, 407
HEISLER, D. Y., Fathers of the Reformed Church in Europe and America,—H. H., Edited, '72 Oct., 640
Gift-Book for the Million, '75 Jan., 157
HEISLER, D. Y.—continued
Wreathed Cross and Other Poems, The, '80 Jan., 164
HELFFRICH, N. W. A., and W. U., Autobiography of Dr. Helffrich, J. H. D., '07 Jan., 135
HELFFRICH, W. A., Das Reich Gottes auf Erden, '84 July, 406
HELM, MARY, Upward Path, The,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
HEMENWAY, F. D., Gospel Singers and their Songs, '92 Apr., 274
HENDERSON, E., Jeremiah and Lamentations, Commentary on,—K., '69 Jan., 160
HENDERSON, E. F., Short History of Germany, A,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 143
HENGSTENBERG, E. W., Ecclesiastes, Commentary on,—P. S., '61 Jan., 166
HENNAN, AUGUSTUS L., Himmlischer Weihrauchschatz,—E. V. G., '59 Apr., 312
HENRY, MATTHEW, Old and New Testament, Commentary on, '85 Jan., 140
HENRY, PAUL, The Life and Times John Calvin,—H. H., '56 Apr., 315
HERBUCK, E. P., Things New and Old,—A. E. T., '95 Apr., 253
HEPBURN, A. D., Manual of English Rhetoric, '78 July, 484
HERKLESS, T., Hebrews and the General Epistles, '02 July, 429
HERMAN, AUGUSTUS L., Himmlischer Weihrauchschatz, E. V. G., '59 Apr., 312
HERRMAN, WILHELM, Faith and Morals,—G. W. R., '05 Apr., 271
HERVEY, G. W., Manual of Revivals, '84 Apr., 272
HERZOG, see BOMBERGER, J. H. A.
HESSEY, Eight Studies on the Lord's Day, '85 Apr., 285
HEWER, M. E., Child's Warfare, A, '67 July, 484

HEWITT, A. F., Problems of the Age, '69 Jan., 157
HEYDENREICH, L. W., Elementary German Reader,—E. V. G., '58 Apr., 331
HIBBARD, F. G., Eschatology, '91 Jan., 143
HICKOK, L. P., Empirical Psychology, '82 Oct., 641
HIGBEE, E. E., Unity of the Scriptures,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 169
HILL, ADAM S., Our English, '89 Apr., 275
HILL, WALTER H., Elements of Philosophy, '79 Jan., 170
Ethics, or Moral Philosophy, '79 Jan., 169
HILLSIDE, A. M., Familiar Compend of Geology, A,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 643
HILPRECHT, H. V., Babylonian Expedition of the University of Penna., V. W. D., '11 Apr., 277
HILTY, CARL, Steps of Life, The, '07 July, 435
HINKE, WM. J., Minutes and Letters of the Coetus of the German Reformed Church of Penna., 1747-92, G. W. R., '04 Jan., 132
New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadrezzar I From Nippur,—I. H. D., '09 Jan., 114
HINTON, JAMES, Mystery of Pain, The, '87 Jan., 132
Hints on Early Education and Nursery Discipline, '87 July, 407
HITCHCOCK, E., Plurality of Worlds, The,—F., '55 Apr., 323
H. M., Henry Morgan, '67 Oct., 640
HOBEN, A., Historical and Linguistic Studies in Literature related to the New Testament,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 593
HODDER, EDWIN, On "Holy Ground," '74 July, 500
HODGE, A. A., Atonement, The, '68 Apr., 320
Atonement, The, T. G. A., '68 July, 397
HODGE, CHARLES, Ephesians, Commentary on,—J. W. N., '57 Apr., 192; '57 Oct., 46
Index of Systematic Theology, '73 July, 468
Systematic Theology, '72 Apr., 318; '73 Jan., 177; '73 Apr., 117; '74 Jan., 99
HODGSON, W. B., Errors in the Use of English, '83 Jan., 133
HOENNICKE, GUSTAV, Judenchristentum im Ersten und Zweiten Jahrhundert, Das,—G. W. R., '10 Jan., 129
HOFFMAN, FRANZ, Story of Father Miller, Trans. by L. H. S., '69 July, 495
HOFFMAN, W., Abbeokuta,—P. S., '59 July, 475
Holman Self-Pronouncing Teachers' Bible, '94 July, 418
HOLMES, PETER, Tertullianus against Marcion, '69 Jan., 159
HOLTZMANN, VON H. J., Lehrbuch Der Neutestamentlichen Theologie,—F. A. G., '99 July, 420
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE J., English Secularism, '97 Jan., 140
HOOD, PAXTON, Scottish Characteristics, '83 Oct., 539
HOOD and OTHERS, Standard Series, '83 Apr., 273
HOOPES, WILFORD L., Code of the Spirit, The, A. S. W., '11 Apr., 279
HOPKINS, MARK, Law of Love and Love as a Law, The, '69 Apr., 319
Scriptural Idea of Man, The, '84 Jan., 151
HOPPIN, JAMES M., Homiletics, '83 Oct., 537
Pastoral Theology, '85 Jan., 143

HORINE, M. C., Practical Reflections on the Book of Ruth, '92 July, 417
HORN, EDWARD T., Christian Year, The, '76 July, 500
Evangelical Pastor, The, '87 July, 409
HORT, F. J. A., Christian Ecclesia, The, '99 Apr., 279
HORTON, ROBERT F., Great Issues,—G. W. R., '10 Oct., 555
Proverbs, Commentary on, '91 July, 425
HOUGHTON, MRS. LOUISE S., Telling Bible Stories,—E. E. E., '07 Jan., 141
HOUGHTON, ROSS C., John the Baptist, '89 Apr., 279
HOWELL, W. D., and OTHERS, Niagara Book, The, '01 Oct., 573
HOWISON, G. H., Limits of Evolution, The,—C. N., '05 July, 421
HOYT, ARTHUR S., Preacher; His Person, Message, and Method, The,—G. W. R., '10 Jan., 134
HUBBARD, ETHEL D., Under Marching Orders,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
HUBBELL, NATHAN, My Journey to Jerusalem, '91 July, 426
HUGES-GAMES, A., I and II Chronicles,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
HUGHES, THOMAS, Alfred the Great, '80 July, 484
HUIZINGA, A. v. C. P., Belief in a Personal God,—A. S. W., '11 Jan., 138
HUNT, EZRA M., Bible Notes, '71 Jan., 162
HUNT, ROBERT, Poetry of Science, The,—T. C. P., '51 Jan., 96
HURLBUT, JESSE L., Commentary on International S. S. Lessons for 1889, '89 Apr., 277; 1890, '90 Jan., 138; 1891, '91 Jan., 142; 1892, '92 Jan., 144; 1893, '93 Jan., 177; 1894, '94 Jan., 130; 1900, '00 Jan., 151
Revised Normal Lessons, '93 July, 435
Scripture Selections for Daily Reading, '91 Apr., 285
Studies in the Four Gospels, '90 Jan., 138
Studies in Old Testament History, '91 Apr., 285
Supplemental Lessons for the Sunday-school, '90 Jan., 138
HURST, JOHN F., History of the Christian Church, '01 Jan., 123
Literature of Theology, '96 Jan., 139
Outlines of Christian History, '75 July, 480
HUTHER, J. E., Handbook of the General Epistles, '88 Apr., 272
Handbook on Timothy and Titus, '86 Jan., 145
HYDE, WM. D., From Epicurus to Christ,—G. W. R., '05 Jan., 122
God's Education of Man, '00 July, 413
Hymns for the Reformed Church in the United States, '75 Apr., 310

IMMER, A., Hermeneutics of the New Testament, '78 Jan., 162
IRELAND, GEORGE H., Preventable Causes of Disease, etc., The, '88 July, 403
Is "Eternal" Punishment Endless? '76 July, 500
IVERACH, J., Is God Knowable? '84 Oct., 552

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Papers on the American Society of Church History, '89 Oct., 533

JACKSON, SAMUEL M., Concise Dictionary of Christian Knowledge, '91 July, 428
Concise Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, '92 Jan., 138
Huldreich Zwingli, '01 Apr., 279
JACOB, G. A., Lord's Supper, The, '84 Oct., 555
JACOBS, HENRY E., History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, '94 Apr., 269
JAMES, WM., Marriage of the King's Son, The, '70 Apr., 319
Pragmatism,—A. S. W., '07 July, 427
JANET, PAUL, Final Causes, '83 July, 405
Theory of Morals, The, '84 Apr., 275
JASTROW, MORRIS, Study of Religion, The,—W. R., '03 Jan., 129
JEFFERSON, CHARLES E., Doctrine and Deed,—G. W. R., '03 July, 451
Minister as Prophet, The,—W. F. M., '05 Oct., 564
Things Fundamental,—W. F. M., '04 July, 425
JELFS, GEORGE F., Commentaries on Sin,—A. S. W., '11 Jan., 138
JEWETT, GEO. B., Baptism vs. Immersion, '69 July, 492
John Hatherton, '67 July, 483
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, Have we the Likeness of Christ?—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 601
New Psychic Studies, The, '87 July, 405
JOHNSTON, JAMES F. W., Chemistry of Common Life, The, L. H. S., '58 Jan., 139
JONES, JOHN P., India, Its Life and Thought,—J. S. S., '09 July, 478
JONES, J. SPARHAWK, Invisible Things, The,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 139
Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The, '70 Apr., 324
JOWETT, B., Dialogues of Plato, The, '72 Jan., 158
JOWETT, J. H., Brooks by the Traveler's Way,—G. W. R., '03 Jan., 143
Practical Commentary on the New Testament, The,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 124
Thirsting for the Springs,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 603
JOY, JAMES R., see VINCENT and JOY
JUDSON, H. P., Growth of the American Nation, The,—G. W. R., '07 July, 431
JUKES, ANDREW, Genesis, The Types of,—R., '61 Jan., 166
JUNKIN, GEORGE, Hebrews, Commentary on, '74 Jan., 179
Juvenile Library,—E. V. G., '61 Jan., 165

KALKOFF, PAUL, Capito, A, in dienste Erzbischof Albrechts von Mainz,—R. C. S., '08 Jan., 143
KEDNEY, J. S., Hegel's Aesthetics, '88 Oct., 542
KEEDY, E. E., Naturalness of the Christian Life, The, '02 Oct., 572
KEIL, KARL F., Kings, Commentary on,—P. S., '58 Jan., 163
KELLOG, S. H., Leviticus, Commentary on, '91 July, 425
KELLY, THOMAS, Pulpit Trees and Homiletic Undergrowth, '87 July, 406
KELLY, WALTER K., Proverbs of All Nations, '70 Jan., 164
KENNEDY, A. R. S., Exodus, Commentary on, '02 Apr., 281
Joshua and Judges,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
KENNEDY, H. A. A., St. Paul's Con-

ception of the Last Things,—T. S. L., '05 Jan., 128

KENRICK, F. P., *Primacy of the* Apostolic See Vindicated, The, *'55 Oct., 637*

KENT, CHARLES F., Origin and Per*manent Value of the Old* Testament,—W. D. H., '06 *Oct., 586*

Students' Old Testament, The, —*F. A. G., '04 July, 431*

Students' Old Testament, The, —*J. S. S., '06 Jan., 131*

KER, JOHN, Lectures on the History of Preaching, '89 July, 418

KERNAHAN, COULSON, Face Beyond the Door, The,—R. C. S., '06 Jan., 144

KESSLER, JOHN S., Der Liturgische Gottesdienst,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 641

KIDD, BENJAMIN, Principles of Western Civilization, '02 Oct., 555

Social Evolution,—C. E. C., '98 Jan., 24

KIEFFER, J. SPANGLER, Head and Heart,—C. E. W., '10 Apr., 278

KIMBAL, J. W., Christian Minister, The,—A. A. P., '85 Jan., 56

KING, GEORGE W., Future Retribution, '92 Jan., 141

KING, HENRY CHURCHILL, Ethics of Jesus, The,—G. W. R., '10 July, 421

Laws of Friendship, Human and Divine,—W. D. H., '09 Oct., 614

Rational Living,—W. S. C., '06 Apr., 278

Reconstruction in Theology, '02 Apr., 266

Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life, The,—J. S. S., '09 Oct., 619

KINGSLEY, CHARLES, Town Geology, '80 July, 484

KINGSLEY, WM. W., Man's To-morrow,—A. S. W., '11 July, 406

KIPP, W. J., Catacombs of Rome, The,—R., '61 Jan., 164

KIRWAN, *Letters,—J. W. N., '49* May, 229

Romanism at Home,—C., '52 July, 414

KITCHIN, W. C., Story of Sodom, The, '92 Apr., 275

KITTO, JOHN, Daily Bible Illustrations,—S. F., '53 Apr., 312

Popular Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature, '51 Nov., 616

KNIGHT, CHARLES, Knowledge is Power,—F., '56 July, 498

Popular History of England, '80 July, 484

KNIGHT, G. T., Praise of Hypocrisy, The,—J. G. N., '07 July, 441

KNOTT, KOHN O., Seekers After Souls,—A. S. W., '11 July, 407

KNOWLSON, T. SHARPER, Education of the Will, The,—A. S. W., '10 Jan., 143

KNOX, GEORGE WM., Direct and Fundamental Proofs of the Christian Religion, The, A. E. T., '04 July, 429

KOENIG, ED., Bible and Babylon, The,—A. S. W., '04 Oct., 578

KŒPPEN, A. L., Atlas of the Middle Ages,—T. A., '55 July, 479

World in the Middle Ages, The, —T. A., '54 Oct., 629

KOSSUTH, LOUIS, Memories of My Exile, '80 July, 484

KOSTLIN, JULIUS, Theology of Luther, The,—J. M. T., '98 Jan., 131

KRAUTH, CHARLES P., Baptism, '67 Oct., 638

Berkley's Principles of Knowledge,—T. A., '74 Jan., 160

Conservative Reformation, The, '72 Jan., 157

KRAUTH, CHARLES P.—continued
——, H. E. J., '72 Jan., 61
Strauss as a Philosophical Thinker, '74 July, 496
Vocabulary of the Philosophical Sciences, A, '77 Oct., 643
KREBS, STANLEY L., Law of Suggestion, The,—G. W. R., '07 Apr., 281
Poverty's Factory,—J. S. S., '96 Jan., 144
Twin Demons,—W. R., '04 Jan., 123
KREMER, A. R., Biographical Sketch of John W. Nevin, '90 Oct., 562
KREMER, R. E., Bible Gems, '70 Apr., 316
KRIEBEL, OSCAR S., Conversion and Religious Experience,—J. S. S., '07 Oct., 577
KROEGER, A. E., Our Form of Government and the Problems of the Future, '68 Apr., 319
KRUMMACHER, F. W., Christen Wallfahrt, Des, '58 Oct., 631
Suffering Savior, The,—F., '56 July, 499
KURTZ, Church History, '89 Apr., 281
History of the Christian Church to the Reformation, P. S., '60 July, 498
KURTZ, JOHN H., Text-book on Church History, '75 Oct., 637
KUYPER, ABRAHAM, Calvanism, '00 Apr., 273

LACROIX, J. P., Life of Rudolf Stier, The, '74 July, 498
LADD, GEORGE T., Doctrine of Sacred Scriptures, The, '84 Jan., 148
Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion, '85 Oct., 539
Philosophy of Knowledge,—J. C., '98 Jan., 127
LADD, GEORGE T.—continued
Philosophy of Religion, The,—J. S. S., '06 July, 427
LAMB, EVA H., Dutchman's Daughter, The, '95 Jan., 138
LANG, J. M., Life: Is it Worth Living? '84 Oct., 553
LANGE, JOHANN PETER, Commentary, Edited by P. Schaff, '69 Jan., 156
John, Gospel According to, '71 July, 483
Joshua, Judges, Ruth, '72 Apr., 321
I and II Kings,—F. A. G., '72 July, 479
Mark and Luke, Commentary on, Trans. by P. Schaff, '67 Jan., 163
Matthew, Commentary on, '73 July, 468
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs, Ed. by P. S., '70 Apr., 316
Revelation of St. John, '74 July, 498
Romans, Commentary on, Additions by M. B. Riddle, '70 Jan., 164
Theologisch-homiletisches Bibelwerk, '58 Oct., 628
LANSING, J. G., An Arabic Manual, '87 Jan., 120
Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament, '98 Jan., 137
LAVFER, CALVIN W., Key-notes of Optimism, A. S. W., '11 July, 410
LAWRENCE, WM. R., Extracts from Diary of Amos Lawrence,—F., '56 Apr., 316
LAYMAN, By a, Church of Christ, The,—J. S. S., '06 Jan., 128
LEAVITT, J. M., Reasons for Faith in Christianity,—H. H. R., '01 Apr., 286

LEBERMAN, J. J., Popular Treatise on Baptism, A, '86 Apr., 284
LE CONTE, JOSEPH, Evolution and its Relation to Religious Thought, —J. M. T., '88 Oct., 531
LEE, WM., Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, The,—P. S., '57 Apr., 327
LEES, F. R. and BURNS, D., Temperance Bible Commentary, The, G. H. J., '74 Oct., 551
LEFÉBRE, M., Wonders of Architecture, '70 July, 480
LEIGHTON, JOHN, Jewish Altar, The, '86 Oct., 566
LEIGHTON, JOSEPH A., Jesus Christ and the Civilization of To-day,—A. V. H., '08 Apr., 290
LENKER, JOHN NICHOLAS, Genesis, Commentary on,—G. W. R., '11 Jan., 133
Luther's Catechetical Writings, —G. W. R., '08 Apr., 283
Luther's Church Postil,—G. W. R., '05 July, 420; '06 Apr., 258; '08 Jan., 140
Epistle Sermons,—G. W. R., '10 Jan., 136
LENORMANT, F., Beginnings of History According to the Bible and the Traditions of Oriental Peoples, '83 July, 408
LESLEY, J. P., Private Judgment,—T. C. P., '49 Sept., 515
Let Well Alone, '67 July, 484
LEWIS, TAYLOR, Bible and Science, The,—J. C., '57 Oct., 601
Divine Human in the Scriptures,—P. S., '60 Jan., 156
Six Days of Creation, The,—J. C., '57 Oct., 601
LICHTENBERGER, F., History of German Theology in the 19th Century, The, '89 July, 417
LIDDELL and SCOTT, Greek-English Lexicon, A, '83 July, 404
LIEBER, FRANCIS, Civil Liberty and Self-Government, On, P. S., '59 Oct., 622
LIEBNER, TH. A., Christology,—J. W. N., '51 Jan., 55
Lifting the Veil, '70 July, 481
LIGGNIS, JOHN, Opium, '83 Jan., 140
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Galatians, Commentary on, F., '71 Jan., 163
LILLEY, I. P., The Principles of Protestantism, '99 Apr., 281
LILLIE, JOHN, I and II Peter, Lectures on, Intro. by P. Schaff, '69 Apr., 321
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, Proclamation of a Day of Humiliation, A,—E. V. G., '61 Oct., 633
LINCOLN, D. F., Sanitary Conditions and Necessities of School-Houses and School Life, The, '88 July, 403
LINDSAY, ANNA R. B., Gloria Christi, —C. N., '08 July, 431
LINDSAY, C. H. F., Daniel Boone, Backwoodsman,—W. D. H., '09 Oct., 615
LINDSAY, THOMAS M., Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries, The,—G. W. R., '04 Jan., 124
History of the Reformation, The,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 122; '08 Jan., 131
Littell's Living Age, '77 July, 488
LITTLE, CHARLES E., Biblical Lights and Side Lights, '84 Apr., 276
Historical Lights, '89 Jan., 133
Little Joe, '67 Oct., 640
Liturgy of the Reformed Church in America, The, '58 Jan., 165; '83 Jan., 132
LIVINGSTONE, JOHN A., Truth of the Christian Life, The, '77 July, 484
LLOYD, SAMUEL, Corrected English New Testament, The, '06 Apr., 256
LOBSTEIN, P., Introduction to Protestant Dogmatics, An, W. R., '03 July, 440

LOBSTEIN, P.—continued
Lehre von der Ubernatürlichen Geburt Christi, Die, '98 Apr., 281
LOCKWOOD, LAURA E., Lexicon of the Poetical Works of John Milton,—C. E. W., '08 Apr., 303
LOCKYER, J. NORMAN, Elements of Astronomy, '73 Jan., 180
LONGFELLOW, H. W., Golden Legend, The,—C., '52 Mar., 206
Song of Hiawatha, The,—T. C. P., '56 Apr., 255
LOOMIS, B. B., Studies in the Acts of the Apostles, '96 Oct., 544
LOOS, ISAAC K., Life of Cain, The, '69 July, 493
LORD, DAVID N., Geognosy,—C., '56 Oct., 630
Theological and Literary Journal, The, J. C., '57 Oct., 601
LORD, JOHN, Ancient States and Empires, '70 Apr., 317
LOTZE, H., Microcosmus, '86 Jan., 144
Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion, '85 Oct., 539
Outlines of Practical Philosophy, '85 Oct., 539
LOWREY, C. E., Philosophy of Ralph Cudworth, The, '85 Apr., 289
LUCKOCK, H. M., After Death, '83 Jan., 132
Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer, '83 Jan., 132
LUDLOW, J. M., Concentric Chart of History, '85 July, 421
LUMBY, J. RAWSON, Epistles of St. Peter, The, '94 Apr., 270
LUTHER, MARTIN, Christian Liberty,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 592
LUTHERAN CLERGYMEN, Evangelical Psalmist, The,—J. B. K., '60 Jan., 160
Practical Helps on Augsburg Series, '95 Jan., 138
LUTHERAN SYNOD, Lutheran Book of Worship, '71 Apr., 323
L. W. J. S., Letters from Hell, '85 July, 419
LYMAN, A. J., Preaching in the New Age, '02 Oct., 552, 560
LYTE, E. ORAM, Forms of Parsing and Analysis, '80 Jan., 164

MABIE, HAMILTON W., Book of Christmas, The,—G. W. R., '10 Jan., 141
MABIE, HENRY C., Meaning and Message of the Cross, The, J. W. S., '08 Apr., 294
MACAULEY, Essays, '80 July, 484
MCCABE, JOSEPHY, Twelve Years in a Monastery,—G. W. R., '04 July, 412
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN, Story of Gladstone's Life, The,—J. C., '98 Apr., 271
MCCLINTOCK, J., and STRONG, JAMES, Cyclopedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, '67 Oct., 637; '69 Apr., 322; '80 Oct., 644
MCCONNELL, S. D., Evolution of Immortality, The, '02 Jan., 118
MCCOSH, JAMES, Criticism of the Critical Philosophy, A, '79 Jan., 170
Religious Aspect of Evolution, The,—J. M. T., '88 Oct., 531
Tests of the Various Kinds of Truth, The, '89 Oct., 534
Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation,—C., '56 Oct., 634
MCCUNE, W. C., Process, Testimony, etc., in Trial of, '77 July, 484
MACDONALD, DANIEL, Aspect of Islam,—J. S. S., '11 July, 413
MACDONALD, GEORGE, Hidden Life and Other Poems, A, '72 July, 484
Wilfrid Combermede, '72 Apr., 324

MacDonald, George—continued
Within and Without, '72 July, 481
MacDonald, Greville, Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect, The, —H. H. R., '04 Jan., 147
MacDonald, James M., St. John, Life and Writings of, '77 July, 477
Macduff, J. R., Pillar in the Night, The, '93 Apr., 315
McFadyen, Dugald, Truth in Religion, Studies in the Nature of Christian Certainty,—J. S. S., '11 July, 411
McFadyen, J. E., Introduction to the Old Testament,—G. W. R., '06 Jan., 123
Isaiah, The Book of the Prophesies of, W. C. S., '11 Jan., 135
Macfarland, Charles S., Jesus and the Prophets,—W. C. S., '06 Oct., 578
McGiffert, Arthur C., Apostles' Creed, The, '02 Apr., 276
History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, '98 Apr., 283
McIlvaine, C. P., Evidences of Christianity, The,—C., '52 July, 415
McIlvaine, J. H., Wisdom of Holy Scripture, The, '83 July, 406
McIntire, James, A New Treatise on Astronomy,—R., '54 Apr., 315
Mack, Ernest, Popular Science Lectures, '95 Apr., 260
Mackay Sisters, Life of A. M. Mackay, '91 Jan., 139
Life of Mackay of Uganda, '92 Oct., 559
McKenzie, Alex., Getting One's Bearings,—T. S. L., '04 Jan., 149
McKenzie, John S., Manual of Ethics, A,—W. R., '96 Jan., 146; '98 Jan., 138
McKenzie, W. Douglas, Final Faith, The,—T. F. H., '11 Jan., 129
McKinney, A. H., Bible School Pedagogy, '01 Jan., 143
McKirn, Randolph H., Problem of the Pentateuch, The,—E. N. K., '06 Oct., 580
McLane, W. W., Cross in the Light of To-Day, The,—W. R., '84 Jan., 46
Maclaren, Alex., Collossians and Ephesians, '88 July, 394
Exposition of Holy Scripture, —G. W. R., '06 Oct., 575; '07 July, 447; '09 Jan., 131; '10 Jan., 133; '11 July, 416
John, Gospel According to, '94 July, 419
Luke, Gospel According to, '94 July, 419
Mark, Gospel According to, '94 July, 419
Matthew, Gospel According to, '94 July, 419
Psalms, The, '93 Apr., 314; '94 Apr., 270; '95 Jan., 138
Pulpit Prayers,—A. S. W., '10 July, 406, 421
Macleod, Donald, Memoirs of Norman Macleod, '76 July, 495
McLennan, Wm. E., In His Footsteps, '96 Oct., 543
MacMill, Edwin, Thrilling Scenes in the Persian Kingdom, '93 Apr., 317
Macphail, Andrew, Essays in Puritanism,—J. S. S., '06 Apr., 262
McRealsham, E. D., Romans Dissected, '91 Oct., 558
Mahaffy, John P., Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's Empire, The,—G. W. R., '06 Apr., 254
Mahan, Aser, Science of Logic, E. V. G., '58 July, 475
System of Mental Philosophy, The, '82 Oct., 640
Manly, Basil, Bible Doctrine of Inspiration, The, '89 Jan., 136

MANN, WM. J., Life and Times of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, '87 July, 409
Manners Makyth Man, '87 Jan., 124
MANSEL, H. L., Limits of Religious Thought, The,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 168; '60 Apr., 294
MARCH, DANIEL, Public Worship, '74 Jan., 179
MARGOLIOUTH, D. S., Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs, W. R., '03 Jan., 134
Religion of Bible Lands, '02 July, 419
MARION, F., Wonderful Balloon Ascents, '71 Jan., 164
MARSH, GEORGE P., Lectures on the English Language,—E., '60 Apr., 321
MARSHALL, EMMA, Brook Silverstone, '67 July, 483
Lost Lilies, The, '67 July, 484
Millicent Leigh, '67 July, 484
MARTENSEN, Christian Baptism and the Baptistic Question, Trans. by H. Harbaugh, '53 Apr., 276
MARTENSEN, H., Christian Ethics, '83 Jan., 130
Christian Ethics, Second Series, '83 Apr., 274
Doctrine of Christian Baptism, The,—H. H., '52 July, 305
MARTENSEN, THEOL. H., Katholicismus und Protestantismus,—N. C. S., '76 Apr., 182
MARTENSEN and HARLESS, System of Christian Ethics, A, '91 Oct., 555
MARTIN, J. H., Orthoepist, The,—R., '54 Apr., 316
MARTIN, SAMUEL A., Essays, etc., of T. C. Porter,—W. R., '04 Jan., 122
MARTYR, JUSTIN, Sabbatismas, Reply to Dr. Junkin on,—F., '67 July, 475
Mary Mansfield, '67 Oct., 640
MASON, C. A., Lux Christi, '02 Oct., 575
MASSON, DAVID, Life of John Milton,—P. S., '59 July, 468
MATHESON, GEORGE, Leaves for Quiet Hours,—W. S. C., '05 Jan., 141
Representative Men of the Bible, The, G. W. R., '03 Jan., 140
Representative Men of the Bible from Ishmael to Daniel,—H. H. R., '04 Jan., 145
Representative Women of the Bible,—J. S. S., '09 Jan., 140
Rests by the River,—P. S. L., '07 Jan., 138
Voices of the Spirit, '90 Apr., 277
MATTHEWS, SHAILER, Church and the Changing Order, The, A. V. H., '08 Apr., 290
Gospel and the Modern Man, The,—A. S. W., '10 July, 413, 421
Social Teaching of Jesus, The, '99 Jan., 135
MAURICE, F. D., Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament, G. B. R., '53 July, 465
MAXWELL, ELLEN B., Bishop's Conversion, The, '93 Jan., 177
MAYER, E. W., Christentum und Kultur,—J. S. S., '06 July, 425
MAYER, LEWIS, History of the German Reformed Church, E. H., '51 July, 398
MAYO, HERBERT, Philosophy of Living, The,—C., '52 July, 412
MEAD, CHARLES, Irenic Theology,—G. B. S., '06 Jan., 133
MEDHURST, W. H., Foreigner in Far Cathay, The, '74 Jan., 180
MEDLEY, D. J., Church and the Empire, The,—G. W. R., '11 July, 416
MEMBER, By a, Odd Fellowship Examined, '57 Jan., 166
Memorial Papers, '57 Apr., 326
Memorial Volume of the Westmin-

ster Assembly, 1647-1897, '98 Oct., 567
MERRICK, FREDERICK, Christian Education, '89 Oct., 535
METCALF, DAVID, Nature, Foundation, and Extent of Moral Obligation,—E. V. G., '61 Apr., 318
Methodist Quarterly, The, '70 Apr., 324
MEUNIER, VICTOR, Illustrated Library of Wonders, '70 Apr., 320
MEYER, H. A. W., Acts, Commentary on, '83 Apr., 277
Corinthians, Hand-book to, '84 July, 406
John, Hand-book to, '84 Oct., 549
Matthew, Hand-book to, '85 Jan., 144
Romans, Hand-book to, '84 July, 405
MEYER, LUCY R., Bible Chronologically Arranged, The, '96 Apr., 275
M. H., Story of the Red Velvet Bible, The, '67 July, 483
MILLER, C. A., Perfect Prayer and its Lessons, The, '02 July, 428
MILLER, DANIEL, Early History of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, The,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 126
MILLER, HUGH, Autobiography, An, —F., '54 July, 477
England, First Impressions,—P. S., '57 July, 329
England, First Impressions,—J. C., '57 Oct., 601
Foot-Prints of the Creator, The, —T. C. P., '51 Jan., 95
Foot-Prints of the Creator, The, —J. C., '57 Oct., 601
My Schools and Schoolmasters, —J. C., '57 Apr., 286
Old Red Sandstone, The,—J. C., '57 Oct., 601
Scenes and Legends of Northern Scotland,—J. C., '57 Apr., 286
Testimony of the Rocks, The,—J. C., '57 Oct., 601
MILLER, J. DAVID, Treasury Pictures, '75 Jan., 158
MILLER, SAMUEL, Mercersburg Theology, A Treatise on,—A., '67 Jan., 160
MILLIGAN, WM., Revelations, The Book of, '90 Apr., 276
MILLS, WALTER F., Struggle for Existence, The,—A. V. H., '06 Jan., 135
MILMAN, H. H., History of Latin Christianity,—P. S., '61 Jan., 156; '61 Oct., 630
MITCHELL, New Intermediate Geography,—K., '68 Jan., 164
New School Geography,—K., '68 Jan., 163
MITCHELL, H. G., Genesis,—W. C. S., '10 Jan., 123
MOFFAT, JAMES C., Comparative History of Religion, A, '72 Jan., 164
Literary Illustrations of the Bible, G. W. R., '06 July, 432
MOMMSEN, THEO., History of Rome, The, '70 Apr., 320; '70 July, 480; '71 Jan., 164
MONDAY CLUB, Sermons on the Sunday-school Lessons for 1905, —G. W. R., '05 Jan., 122
Sermons on the Sunday-school Lessons for 1906,—G. W. R., '06 Jan., 125
MONROE, HARRIET E., Heroine of the Mining Camp, The, '95 Jan., 139
MONTALAMBERT, COMTE de, De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angelterre,—P. S., '57 July, 329
Life of Elizabeth of Hungary, The,—N., '54 Apr., 317
MONTGOMERY, EDMUND, Revelation

of Present Experience, The,—A. S. W., '11 Jan., 137
MONTGOMERY, HELEN B., Western Women in Eastern Lands,—J. R. B., '10 Oct., 560
MONTGOMERY, HUGH, Way Out, The, '95 Oct., 524
MOORE, ALBERT W., Rational Basis of Orthodoxy, The, '02 Apr., 262
MOORE, GEORGE FOOT, Judges, Commentary on, '96 Jan., 136
MORELL, J. D., Philosophy of Religion,—J. W. N., '49 July, 400
MORGAN, HENRY, Shadowy Hand, '75 Jan., 157
MORGAN, J. CAMPBELL, Crises of the Christ, The,—E. N. K., '04 Jan., 138
MORRIS, E. D., Is There Salvation After Death? '88 Apr., 268
MORRIS, G. S., Hegel's Philosophy of History and of the State, '88 Oct., 542
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, '88 Oct., 542
MORRIS, WM. O., French Revolution and the First Empire, The, '75 Apr., 312
MORRISON, G. H., Footsteps of the Flock, The,—C. E. S., '05 Apr., 288
Sun-Rise,—V. W. D., '04 July, 424
MORSE, JR., SYDNEY E., Observer Year-book, The, '71 Apr., 323
MOTHER, By a, Child's Matins and Vespers, The,—G. B. R., '53 July, 470
MOTT, JOHN R., Future Leadership of the Church, The,—G. W. R., '09 Jan., 128
MOTT, GEORGE L., Resurrection of the Dead, The, '67 July, 479
MOULE, H. C. G., Colossian Studies, '99 Jan., 137
Life in Christ and For Christ, '91 Jan., 140
MOULE, H. C. G.—continued
Philippian Studies,—J. M. T., '97 Oct., 544
Romans, Epistles to the, '94 July, 418
MOULTON, RICHARD G., Modern Reader's Bible, The,—G. W. R., '08 Apr., 286
MULFORD, ELISHA, Nation, The, '82 Jan., 177
MÜLLER, MAX, Chips from a German Workshop, '69 July, 490
MÜLLER, F. MAX, Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, '79 July, 480
Science of Language, Three Lectures on the, '97 Oct., 549
Science and Religion, Lectures on, '72 Apr., 321
Science of Thought, The, '88 Jan., 139
Science of Thought, Three Introductory Lectures on, '89 Apr., 270; '94 Apr., 273; '97 Oct., 549
MUNGER, THEO. T., Appeal to Life, The, '87 Oct., 548
Freedom of Faith, The, '83 Oct., 538
MUNHALL, L. W., Anti-Higher Criticism, '94 Apr., 271
MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO, Eternal Life, The,—R. C. S., '06 Apr., 275
MURDOCK, JAMES, Modern Philosophy Especially among the Germans,—E. V. G., '56 Apr., 235
MURPHY, JAMES G., Exodus, Commentary on, A, '68 Jan., 162
MYERS, F. A., Future Citizen, The, —A. S. W., '11 July, 408

NAEGELSBACH, C. W. E., Jeremiah, Commentary on, '71 July, 483
NASH, HENRY S., Atoning Life, The,—J. S. S., '08 July, 430
Genesis of the Social Conscience, '98 July, 424

NAST, WILHELM, Commentar Ueber das Neue Testament,—P. S., '61 Oct., 628
NEANDER, History of the Christian Religion and Church,—C., '52 Mar., 207
NEBE, AUGUST, Luther as Spiritual Adviser, '95 Jan., 138
NEELY, T. B., Parliamentary Practise, '88 July, 404
South America,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
NEELY and DOHERTY, Illustrative Notes on the Sunday-school Lessons for 1901, '01 Jan., 144
NETTLETON, A. B., Trusts or Competition, '00 Oct., 563
Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und der Kirche, '07 Jan., 127
NEVIN, ALFRED, Guide to the Oracles, —E. V. G., '57 Oct., 633
NEVIN, ALICE, Hymns and Carols for Church and Sunday-school, '79 July, 481
NEVIN, WM. M., Lectures on the History of English Literature, '95 July, 395
New Age and its Creed, The,—A. S. W., '07 Apr., 251, 284
New Testament Helps, '83 Jan., 139
NEWMAN, ARTHUR, Writing on the Clouds,—A. S. W., '11 Jan., 136
NEWMAN, JOHN H., Letter Addressed to the Duke of Norfolk, A, '75 Apr., 313
NEWMAN, JOHN P., Supremacy of Law, '91 Jan., 142
NEWTON, W. W., Priest and the Man, The, '84 Jan., 155
NIEDNER, C. W., Zeitschrift fuer die Historische Theologie, '61 Oct., 627
NITZSCH, Academische Vorträge, '58 Oct., 631
NOBLE, F. P., Redemption of Africa, The, '01 July, 427
NOEL, W., Essays on Christian Baptism,—J. W. N., '50 May, 231
NORTHEND, CHARLES, Teacher and the Parent, The,—R., '54 Apr., 314
NÖSGEN, K. F., Heilige Geist, Sein Wesen und die Art seines Wirkens, Der,—C. N., '07 Apr., 275
Wirken Des Heiligen Geistes, Das,—C. N., '09 Jan., 132
NOTT, ELIPHALET, Resurrection of Christ, The, '72 July, 482
NOTT, SAMUEL, Slavery and its Remedy,—E. V. G., '57 Oct., 632
NROCEYA, S. K., Persia, The Land of the Magi,—T. S. L., '04 Oct., 580
NUTTER, CHAS. S., Hymn Studies, '85 Apr., 288

OGILVIE, JOHN, Imperial Dictionary, The, '83 July, 403
OLDENBERG, W., Ancient India, '97 Apr., 259
OLIPHANT, MRS., May, '73 Oct., 639
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN, Commentary on the New Testament, P. S., '57 Apr., 322
OPP DYKE, OLIVER, Lure of Life, The, C. E. W., '11 Apr., 280
ORMISTON, GEORGE L., Bible, Missal and Breviary, The,—G. B. R., '53 July, 466
ORR, JAMES, Early Church, The, '02 Apr., 271
Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity, '99 Apr., 283
New Testament Apocryphal Writings,—W. R., '03 Oct., 587
Problem of the Old Testament Considered with Reference to Recent Criticism,—F. A. G., '07 Apr., 273

OSBORN, LORAN D., Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel,—H. M. J. K., '04 Apr., 284
OSBORN, S. H., Palestine, Past and Present,—R., '59 Apr., 308
OSIANDER, S. E., II Corinthians, Commentary on, '58 Oct., 630
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller, Memoirs of, '52 July, 415
Outlines of Psychology, '85 Apr., 290
OWEN, JOHN J., Matthew, Commentary on, '73 July, 468
OWEN, RICHARD, Honor to the Illustrious Dead,—E. V. G., '58 July, 482

PAINE, LEVI L., Critical History of the Evolution of Trinitarianism and its Outcome in the New Christology, '01 Jan., 126
PAINTER, F. V. N., Reformation Dawn, The,—H. H. R., '01 Oct., 576
PALEARIO, AONIO, Benefit of Christ's Death, The,—P. S., '61 Jan., 167
PALMER, FLORENCE U., Second Year of S. S. Lessons for Children, W. C. S., '09 July, 476
Second Year of S. S. Lessons for Children, J. S. S., '10 Oct., 558
PALMER, RAY, Formation of Religious Opinions, Hints on the, '68 Oct., 648
Paraclete, The, '75 Jan., 152
PARDEE, R. G., Sabbath-school Index, The, '68 Apr., 323
PARKER, JOSEPH, Apostolic Life, '84 July, 407; '85 Oct., 542
Colossians, and Thessalonians, Devotional and Practical Commentary on, W. C. S., '05 July, 429
Ephesians, Devotional and Practical Commentary on,—W. C. S., '05 July, 429
PARKER, JOSEPH—continued
Inner Life of Christ, The, '84 Jan., 152
Peoples' Bible, The, '86 Jan., 146; '86 Apr., 281; '86 July, 418; '87 Jan., 129; '87 Apr., 272; '87 Oct., 551; '88 July, 395; '88 Oct., 546; '89 Apr., 277; '89 Oct., 539; '90 Apr., 279; '90 Oct., 560; '91 Apr., 286; '91 July, 424; '92 Jan., 145; '92 July, 417; '93 Jan., 177; '93 July, 436; '94 Jan., 132; '95 July, 396; '95 Oct., 524
PARKER and ZACHOS, Lessons in Reading and Elocution,—R., '54 Apr., 316
PASCOE, J. M., Colossians, Paul's Letter to, '94 July, 420
PASSMORE, J. C., Bishop Butler's Ethical Discourses,—F., '55 Oct., 640
PATERSON, J. A., Leviticus, '02 Apr., 281
PATON, JAMES, Story of the Life of John G. Paton, The, '93 Jan., 178
PATON, LEWIS B., Early History of Syria and Palestine, The, '02 Jan., 122
Recent Christian Progress,—G. W. R., '10 Jan., 137
PAULSEN, F., System of Ethics, A, '01 Apr., 269
PAYOT, JULES, Education of the Will, The,—A. S. W., '10 Jan., 142
PEABODY, FRANCIS G., Jesus Christ and the Social Question, '01 Apr., 262
Jesus Christ and Christian Character, J. S. S., '06 Apr., 259
PEARSE, MARK GUY, Elijah the Man of God, '91 Apr., 285
Some Aspects of the Blessed Life, '88 July, 398

PEARSON, CHARLES W., Carpenter Prophet, The, '02 July, 413
PEARSON, E. C., Gutenberg, '71 Apr., 322
PEASE, A. G., Philosophy of Trinitarian Doctrine,—E. E. H., '76 Apr., 195
PEROWNE, J. J. S., Cambridge Greek Testament, The,—A. J. H., '94 Oct., 526
Psalms, The Book of, '77 Apr., 328
PERRY, GEORGE P., Calendar and Chart, '92 Jan., 145
PETERS, G. N. H., Theocratic Kingdom of Our Lord, The, '85 Apr., 283
PETTINGILL, J. H., Theological Trilemma, The, '78 Oct., 600
PFLEIDNER, OTTO, Early Christian Conception of Christ, The, G. W. R., '05 July, 415
PHILALETHES, Justo Ucondono, Prince of Japan,—N., '54 Jan., 157
PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Christian Home, The,—D. G., '59 Oct., 632
PHOEBUS, MRS. VIRGINIA C., Lost on an Island, '88 July, 402
Young Folks Nature Studies, '88 July, 402
PHYFE, W. H. P., Seven Thousand Words Often Mispronounced, '89 Oct., 538
PICK, BERNHARD, Life of Jesus, The, '87 July, 408
PIEPENBRING, CH., Theology of the Old Testament, '97 July, 407
PIERSON, ARTHUR T., Memoirs of David Brainard, '85 Apr., 284
Missionary Review of the World, The, G. W. R., '04 Jan., 159
PIKE and HAYWARD, Cares of Conscience,—C. '55 Apr., 323
PITZER, A. W., Christ, The Teacher of Men, '77 Apr., 325
Plea for the Lord's Portion, A,— E. V. G., '58 Oct., 624
PLEASANTS, HENRY, Two Landmarks of Radnor and Tredyffrin, The, '10 Apr., 276
PLUMMER, ALFRED, General Epistles of James and Jude, The, '91 July, 425
Pastoral Epistles, The, '89 Oct., 537
PLUMMER and OTHERS, Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity,—C., '52 Mar., 206
POE, EDGAR ALLEN, Eureka,—J. C., '52 Jan., 90
POLLARD, ALBERT F., Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation, —G. W. R., '06 Oct., 576
POOLE, W. F., Index of Periodic Literature, An,—C., '54 April, (218), 318
POPE, WM. B., Higher Catechism of Theology, A, '84 Oct., 549
PORT, T. M., Scriptural Era in Modern History, The,—C., '57 July, 490
PORTER, FRANK C., Messages of the Apocryphal Writers, The, G. W. R., '06 July, 429
PORTER, JAMES, Revised Compendium of Methodism, The, '76 Apr., 324
Self-Reliance Encouraged, '88 July, 402
PORTER, NOAH, Books and Reading, '71 Apr., 324
Elements of Moral Science, The, '85 Apr., 280
Human Intellect, The, '69 Jan., 161
Kant's Ethics, '88 Oct., 542
PORTER, WM. A., Essay on the Life of Chief Justice Gibson,—J. C., *'56 Jan., 94*
POTTER, ALONZO, Memorial Papers, *—P. S., '57 Apr., 326*
Religious Philosophy, '72 Jan., 160
POTTER, H. C., Reminiscences of

Bishops and Archbishops, G. W. R., '07 July, 447
POTTS, J. H., Spiritual Life, '85 Jan., 145
POWELL, ELMER E., Spinoza and Religion,—J. S. S., '07 Jan., 127
PRATT, JAMES B., What is Pragmatism?—J. S. S., '10 Jan., 128
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE, Memorial Volume of Westminster Assembly 1647–1897, '98 Oct., 567
PRESSENSÉ, E. DE, Ancient World and Christianity, The, '88 July, 392
Early Years of Christianity, The, '70 Oct., 644
Study in Origins, A, '84 Oct., 553
PRICE, IRA M., Ancestry of Our English Bible, The,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 137
PRICE, JACOB E., Book Divine, The, '90 Jan., 136
PRIME, S. IRENÆUS, Fifteen Years of Prayer in Fulton St. Market, '72 Oct., 638
Program of Methodism, The,—T. F. H., '09 Jan., 140
PUSEY, E. B., Daniel the Prophet, '85 Oct., 541
Minor Prophets, The, '85 July, 418

QUESNEL, PASQUIER, The Gospels, '67 July, 480
QUICK, ROBERT H., Essays on Educational Reformers, '87 Jan., 130

RADAU, RADOLPHE, Wonders of Aucostics, '71 Jan., 164
RAINY, ROBERT, Ancient Catholic Church, The,—G. W. R., '03 Jan., 138
Epistle to the Philippians, The, '93 Apr., 315
RALSTON, J. G., Solar Hieroglyphics, '74 July, 400
RAMSEY, W. M., Cities of St. Paul, —G. W. R., '08 July, 421
Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia, The, W. C. S., '05 Oct., 565
RANCK, SAMUEL H., and Others, Catalogue of Officers and Students of Franklin and Marshall College, 1787–1903,—E. R. E., '04 Jan., 140
RAND, BENJAMIN, Classical Moralists, The,—G. W. R., '10 Apr., 274
Modern Classical Philosophers, —G. W. R., '10 Jan., 138
RANDOLPH, RICHARD, Sober Thoughts on Staple Themes, '71 July, 484
Windfalls, '71 July, 484
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON, Deutsche Geschichte Zeitalter der Reformation, '75 Oct., 639
Universal History, '85 Jan., 141
RANKIN, JOHN C., Coming of the Lord, The, '86 Apr., 280
RAUCH, F. A., Inner Life of the Christian, The,—H. H., '57 July, 435
RAUSCHENBUSH, WALTER, Christianity and the Social Crisis, A. V. H., '07 Oct., 578
RAWLINSON, GEO., Egypt and Babylon, '85 Apr., 282
Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records, The,—P. S., '60 Apr., 325
RAYMOND, B. P., Christianity and the Christ, '94 Oct., 524
RAYMOND, R. W., Job, The Book of,—R. L. G., '79 Apr., 277
REED, LUTHER E., see Archer and Reed
REESE, D. M., Introduction to the Sciences,—R., '54 Apr., 315

REILY, WM. M., Artist and His Mission, The, '82 Jan., 174
REIMENSNYDER, J. B., The Six Days of Creation, '86 Oct., 567
REIN, WM., Life of Martin Luther, The, '84 Jan., 153
REITER, ISAAC H., Sermon to Alumni Association of the Western Theological Seminary,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 641
Religion and Life, A. S. W., '10 July, 418, 421
REMENSNYDER, JUNIUS B., Atonement and Modern Thought, The,—A. E. T., '05 Apr., 276
Mysticism,—J. S. S., '10 Jan., 127
Post-Apostolic Age and Current Religious Problems, The,—G. W. R., '10 July, 423
Six Days of Creation, The, '86 Oct., 567
REPASS, E. A., Importance of Home Training,—G. W. R., '07 Oct., 575
REUSS, E. W. E., History of the Sacred Scriptures of the New Testament, '85 Jan., 139
RIBOT, TH., Diseases of Personality, The, '91 July, 427; '94 Apr., 273
Diseases of the Will, The, '94 July, 420
Psychology of Attention, The, '90 Apr., 279
RICE, EDWIN W., Peoples' Commentary on John, The, '92 Jan., 140
Peoples' Commentary on Luke, The, '90 Jan., 139
RICE, WM. N., Christian Faith in an Age of Science,—H. H. R., '04 July, 421
RICHARD, JAMES W., Christian Worship,—G. W. R., '09 Jan., 126
Confessional History of the Lutheran Church, The,—G. W. R., '10 Apr., 270
RICHARD, MARIE E., Country Charge, The,—J. M. T., '97 Oct., 543
RICHARD, P. S., Spener and His Works and A. H. Franke and His Works,—J. M. T., '97 Oct., 543
RICHARDS, WM. R., God's Choice of Men,—G. W. R., '06 Jan., 124
RICHMOND, MRS. E. J., Woman, First and Last, '88 July, 401
RICHTER, J. P. F., Wit, Wisdom, and Philosophy, '84 July, 412
RIDPATH, JOHN C., Life and Times of W. E. Gladstone,—A. E. T., '99 Apr., 277
RIPLEY and DANA, New American Cyclopedia,—H. H., '58 Apr., 331; '58 July, 483; '59 Jan., 147; '60 Apr., 327
New American Cyclopedia,—P. S., '61 Jan., 154; '61 July, 489
RIPON, Bishop of, Introduction to the Study of Scripture, W. R., '03 Jan., 134
Later Pauline Epistles,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
RIPON and OTHERS, On Sermon Preparation, '96 July, 408
RISHELL, CHARLES W., Foundations of the Christian Faith, The, '00 Jan., 147
RITTER, ELI F., Moral Law and Civil Law, '96 July, 406
ROADS, CHARLES, Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World, '93 Apr., 316
ROBBINS, R. D. C., Xenophon's Memorabilia,—G. B. R., '53 July, 470
ROBERTSON, A. T., Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament, A, —W. C. S., '09 Jan., 133
ROBERTSON, FREDERICK W., Thoughts on God and Man, '94 Jan., 131
ROBERTSON, H. A., Erromanga, The Mystic Island,—F. W. S., '03 Oct., 604

ROBERTSON, J., I and II Kings,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
ROBINSON, CHARLES E., Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus, The, '87 Oct., 550
ROBINSON, CHARLES S., Annotations on Popular Hymns, '94 Jan., 130
Laudes Domini, '89 Apr., 278
ROBINSON, S. V., Physician's Notes on Apostolic Times, A, '94 Jan., 131
ROCHE, JOHN A., Life of John Price Durbin, The, '89 Apr., 279
ROE, A. S., China as I saw It,—J. F. B., '10 Oct., 557
ROEHRIG, F. L. O., De Turcarum Linguae Indola ac Natura,—W. M. N., '60 Jan., 163
ROGERS, A. K., Religious Conception of the World, The,—A. E. T., '07 July, 434
ROGERS, E. C., Philosophy of Mystical Agents,—C., '53 July, 472
ROGERS, HENRY, Superhuman Origin of the Bible, The, '74 July, 497
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN, Darwin and After Darwin, '92 Oct., 557
Mental Evolution in Man, '89 Apr., 274
Thoughts on Religion, '95 July, 394
ROPES, JAMES H., Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, The,—G. W. R., '07 Jan., 119
ROTHE, RICHARD, Anfänge der Christlichen Kirche, Die, T. A., '69 July, 375
ROUX, JOSEPH, Meditations of a Parish Priest, '87 Jan., 131
ROW, C. A., Manual of Christian Evidences, A, '87 Oct., 549
ROYER, NEWTON H., Advantages of a Settled Pastorate, The,—G. W. R., '07 Oct., 575
RUETENIK, H. J., Handbuch der Christlichen Kirchen-Geschichte für Prediger und Gemeinde-Glieder,—E. V. G., '77 Oct., 638
RUSKIN, JOHN, Thoughts of Beauty and Words of Wisdom, '87 July, 407
RUSSELL, GEORGE B., Creed and Customs, '69 July, 494
Four Score and More,—G. W. R., '10 Apr., 275
Jesus in the Home—Saving the Children, '01 July, 430
Principle of Virtue and the Virtue of Principle, The, E. V. G., '58 Jan., 166
RUTH, J. A., What is the Bible?—A. E. T., '05 Apr., 280

SABATIER, AUGUST, Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion, '98 Jan., 140
Religion of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit, The,—G. B. S., '04 July, 407
SADLER, M. F., Church Doctrine, Bible Truth,—A., '68 Jan., 161
Second Adam, and New Birth,—J. W. S., '68 Jan., 45
Sam Bolton's Cottage, '67 July, 483
SANDAY, WM., Criticism of the Fourth Gospel, The,—E. S. B., '06 Oct., 583
Outlines of the Life of Christ,—W. C. S., '05 Oct., 560
Romans, Commentary on, '96 Jan., 136
SANDERS, F., Mosaics,—P. S., '59 July, 469
SANFORD, A. B., Methodist Year Book for 1893, The, '93 July, 435
SANKEY, CHARLES, see Cox and Sankey
SARTORIUS, ERNEST, Person and Work of Christ, The,—J. W. N., '49 Mar., 146
SAUNDERS, CORTLAND, New System

of Latin Paradigms, A,—W. M. N., '61 Jan., 153
SAYCE, A. H., First Book of Moses, The, '02 Jan., 142
SCHADE, A., Philosophy of History, The, '00 Apr., 285
SCHADE, A. E., Rays of Light on the Social Problem, '87 July, 410
SCHAEFFER, NATHAN C., Thinking and Learning to Think, '01 Jan., 139
SCHAEFFER, W. C., Outlines of the Life of Paul,—J. S. S., '09 July, 479
SCHAFF, DAVID S., History of the Christian Church, G. W. R., '08 Jan., 129; '11 Jan., 132
Life of Philip Schaff,—F. A. G., '98 Oct., 575; '99 Jan., 90
SCHAFF, PHILIP, America, (German Edition), '58 Oct., 631
Augustine, Life and Labors of, —N., '54 Apr., 317
Augustine, Melanchthon, Neander, '86 Apr., 280
Christ in Song,—L. H. S., '69 Apr., 318
Church History, J. W. N., '51 May, 296
Church and State in the United States, T. G. A., '88 Apr., 267
Commentary, Lange's Edited, '69 Jan., 156
Companion to the Greek Testament and the English Version, A, '84 Jan., 150
Creeds of Christendom, The, '77 July, 470
Deutsches Gesangbuch,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 195; '75 Apr., 311
Dictionary of the Bible, A, '80 July, 484
Encyclopaedia of Living Divines, '87 July, 404
Germany,—P. S., '57 Apr., 320
SCHAFF, PHILIP—continued
History of the Apostolic Church, —T. A., '69 July, 375
—— Christian Church, Vol. I, P. S. P., '58 Oct., 634
—— Christian Church, Vol. I, E. V. G., '59 Jan., 148
—— Christian Church, Vols. II, III, '67 July, 476
—— Christian Church, New Ed., Vol. I, '83 Jan., 135
—— Christian Church, New Ed., Vols. II, III, '84 July, 404
—— Christian Church, Vol. IV, '86 Jan., 134
—— Christian Church, Vol. VI, '89 Jan., 131
—— Christian Church, Vol. VII, '93 Jan., 175
—— Christian Church, Vol. V, Part I, (D. S. Schaff), '08 Jan., 129
—— Christian Church, Vol. V, Part II, (D. S. Schaff), G. W. R., '11 Jan., 132
—— Reformed Church, IV, '86 Jan., 134
Introduction to Lillie's Lectures on I and II Peter, '69 Apr., 321
Library of Religious Poetry, A, '83 Jan., 130
Literature and Poetry, '90 July, 425
Mark, and Luke, Commentary on (Lange's) Trans., '67 Jan., 163
Popular Commentary on the New Testament, '81 Jan., 162
Principles of Protestantism,—J. W. N., '49 Jan., 83
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon, (Lange's), '70 Apr., 316
Religious Encyclopædia, A, '83 Jan., 129; '84 July, 405

SCHAFF, PHILIP—continued
Romans, Commentary on, (Lange's), '70 Jan., 164
Text-book of Church History,—J. C. L. G., '58 Apr., 327
Theological Propædeutic, '93 Jan., 174
Theology for Our Age and Country, '72 Apr., 285
Through Bible Lands, '79 Jan., 172
What is Church History?—G. D. W., '50 Mar., 117
SCHAFF and OTHERS, Deutsches Gesangbuch,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 165
SCHANTZ, F. J. F., Domestic Life and Characteristics of the Pennsylvania-German Pioneers,—G. W. R., '01 Apr., 287
SCHELLING, F. W. J., Academic Culture,—T. A., '68 Apr., 290
SCHIEDT, RICHARD C., Principles of Zoology, The, '93 Apr., 317
SCHIEFNER, A., Kalewala,—T. C. P., '56 Apr., 255
SCHIVELY, MISS R. H., Cottage by the Lake, The, '69 Jan., 164
SCHMID, HEINRICH, Person of Christ, The, Trans. C. P. K.,—'49 May, 272
SCHMIDT, Pedagogical Encyclopædia, The, '58 Oct., 630
SCHMIDT, AMBROSE M., Sealed unto Christ, '93 Apr., 318
SCHMIDT, N., Ecclesiastes, Commentary on,—W. R., '03 Oct., 587
SCHMITZ and ZUMPT, Eclogae ex Q. Horatii Flacci Poematibus,—N., '52 Mar., 207
SCHODDE, GEORGE H., Protestant Church in Germany, The, '01 Oct., 573
SCHULTZ, E., Impartial Investigation into the Reasonableness of the Doctrines of Christianity,—W. R., '93 Jan., 171
SCHULTZ, F. R. W., Ezra, The Book of, '77 July, 478
SCHULTZ, F. W., Esther, The Book of, '77 July, 478
SCHUTTE, WALTER E., Her Place Assigned, '98 July, 423
SCHWING, HENRY, and L. H. STEINER, Cantate Domino,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 141
SCHOFFERN, JOHN, Philosophy of Common Life, The,—L. H. S., '58 Jan., 139
SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Book of Common Prayer, A, W. F. F., '91 Oct., 489
Scotch Sermons, '81 Apr., 323
SCOTT, HUGH M., Origin and Development of the Nicene Theology, '96 Oct., 542
SCOTT, W. A., Christ of the Apostles' Creed, The, '67 July, 481
SEARS, E. H., Regeneration,—G. B. R., '53 July, 468
SEDGWICK, HENRY, Outlines of the History of Ethics, '87 Jan., 131
SEEBERG, ALFRED, Tod Christi, in seiner Bedeutung für die Erlösung, Der, '98 July, 429
SEEBOHM, FREDERIC, Era of the Protestant Revolution, The, '75 Jan., 151
SEELYE, JULIUS H., Citizenship, '94 Oct., 526
SEILER, EMMA, Voice in Speaking, The, '75 Jan., 155
SEIPT, ALLEN A., Schwenkfelder Hymnology,—J. H. D., '09 Oct., 610
SEISS, JOSEPH A., Beacon Lights, '00 Jan., 144
Christ and His Church, The, '02 July, 433
Lectures on Gospel Lessons of Church Year, Vol. I,—E. E. H., '77 Jan., 178
Lententide Sermonettes,—H. H. R., '01 Oct., 574

SEISS, JOSEPH A.—continued
Miracle in Stone, A, '78 July, 481
Petros, The Wonderful Building, '69 Apr., 323
Recent Sermons,—H. H. A., '05 Oct., 571
Thirty-three Practical Sermons, '80 Jan., 164
SEISS, JOSEPH S., Letters of Jesus, The, '89 Apr., 275
SELLEK, WM. C., Spiritual Outlook, The,—W. R., '03 July, 437
Semi-Centennial Register of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, '75 Apr., 317
Sermon Bible, The, '89 Jan., 135; '89 July, 420; '89 Oct., 538; '90 Apr., 278; '91 Jan., 140; '91 Apr., 284; '92 Jan., 143; '92 Apr., 272; '92 Oct., 559; '93 Apr., 315; '94 Jan., 129; '94 Apr., 271
Shadow of the Rock, The, '67 July, 482
SHAIRP, J. C., Culture and Religion, '81 July, 483
SHAKESPEARE, CHARLES, St. Paul at Athens, '80 Jan., 164; '88 July, 398
SHAKU, SOYEN, Sermons of a Buddhist Abbott,—D. B. S., '07 July, 437
SHARMAN, H. B., Teaching of Jesus about the Future, The,—W. C. S., '10 Jan., 121
SHAW, CHARLES G., Precinct of Religion in the Culture of Humanity, The,—J. S. S., '10 Jan., 124
SHEDD, WM. G. T., Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, '67 July, 482
Sermons and the Natural Man, '71 July, 483
SHELDON, H. C., History of Christian Doctrine, '86 Apr., 276
New Testament Theology,—A. S. W., '11 July, 406
SHELDON, H. C.—continued
System of Christian Doctrine,—E. E. P., '04 July, 418
Unbelief in the 19th Century,—G. W. R., '09 Jan., 123
SHEPPARD, NATHAN, Before an Audience, '87 Jan., 127
SHERWOOD, J. M., Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd, '85 Apr., 284
SHIELDS, C. W., Final Philosophy, The, '78 Jan., 146
SHINDLER, ROBERT, From the Usher's Desk to the Tabernacle Pulpit, '92 July, 417
SHUEY, D. B., History of the Shuey Family in America, 1722–1876, '78 Apr., 328
SIHLER, E. G., Testimonium Animæ, —C. N. H., '09 Oct., 611
SIME, JAMES, I and II Samuel, '02 July, 429
SIMON, D. W., Reconciliation by Incarnation, '00 Oct., 568
SIMMONS, CHARLES A., Laconic Manual Brief Remarker, '53 Apr., 311
SIMPSON, SAMUEL, Life of Ulrich Zwingli,—G. W. R., '03 Apr., 318
SINKER, R., Daniel and the Minor Prophets, '02 Oct., 569
SKINNER, JOHN, Ezekiel, Book of, '95 July, 393
SKINNER, THOMAS H., Discussions in Theology, '68 Oct., 646
SLICER, THOMAS R., Way to Happiness, The,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 142
SMITH, ARTHUR H., Rex Christus,—C. E. S., '04 Jan., 150
SMITH, BENJ. E., Century Cyclopædia of Names, The, '95 Jan., 136
SMITH, C. E., World Lighted, The, —W. M. R., '91 Apr., 194
SMITH, CHAS. E., Facts of Faith, The,—A. S. W., '11 Jan., 137
SMITH, GEORGE, Assyrian Discoveries, '75 Apr., 311

SMITH, GEORGE—continued
Short History of Christian Missions, '84 Oct., 552
SMITH, GEORGE ADAM, Isaiah, The Book of, '89 July, 419; '91 Apr., 283
Jerusalem,—I. H. D., '10 Apr., 266
Modern Criticism and Preaching of the Old Testament, '01 Apr., 273
Twelve Prophets, The Book of the, '96 July, 406
Twelve Prophets, The Book of the, J. M. T., '98 Apr., 277
SMITH, G. B., Practical Theology,—W. R., '03 Oct., 585
SMITH, HENRY B., Faith and Philosophy, '78 Jan., 161
History of the Church of Christ,—P. S., '60 Jan., 154
System of Christian Theology, '84 Oct., 554; '91 Apr., 282
Tabular Church History, '58 Oct., 634
SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED, Bible and Islam, The, '99 Jan., 143
Old Testament History,—R. C. S., '05 Jan., 131
SMITH, JOHN, Magnetism of Christ, The,—C. E. C., '05 Apr., 287
SMITH, JOHN M. P., Books for Old Testament Study,—I. H. D., '08 Oct., 576
SMITH, WM., Dictionary of the Bible, A, '68 Apr., 324
Dictionary of Christian Biography, '83 Apr., 274; '88 Apr., 272
SMITH, W. ROBERTSON, Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The, '82 Jan., 177
Prophets of Israel, The, '83 Jan., 130
Religion of the Semites, The, '90 Apr., 274
SMYTH, NEWMAN, Christian Ethics, '93 Jan., 176
SMYTH, NEWMAN—continued
Christian Facts and Forces, '88 Jan., 140
Personal Creeds, '90 July, 426
Place of Death in Evolution, The, '98 July, 427
Through Science to Faith,—J. S. S., '05 Jan., 125
SNOWDEN, JAMES H., World a Spiritual System, The,—J. S. S., '11 Jan., 127
SNYDER, N. Z., Order of Service with the Heidelberg Catechism, '92 July, 418
Order of Service with the Heidelberg Catechism, T. S. L., '04 Oct., 580
Solar Hieroglyphics, '74 July, 500
Southern Review, The, '70 Apr., 324
SPAETH, ADOLPH, Charles Porterfield Krauth, '98 Oct., 572
SPALDING, J. L., Things of the Mind, '95 Jan., 140
Speaker's Commentary, '76 Jan., 160
SPEER, ROBERT E., Servants of the King,—J. A. E., '10 July, 424
SPENCE, and OTHERS, Thirty Thousand Thoughts, '84 Apr., 273; '85 Jan., 142; '85 July, 418; '86 Apr., 282
SPENCER, HERBERT, Data of Ethics,—T. G. A., '81 Apr., 165
SPRAGUE, WM. B., Visits to European Celebrities,—F., '55 July, 483
SPRUNER, CHARLES, Atlas of the Middle Ages,—T. A., '55 July, 479
SPURGEON, CHAS. H., Commenting and Commentaries, '77 July, 482
From the Pulpit to the Palm Branch, '93 Jan., 178
Illustrations and Meditations, '84 Jan., 155
Salt-cellars, The, '89 Oct., 539; '90 Apr., 278

SPURGEON, CHAS. H.—continued
Treasury of David, The, '86 July, 420
STALKER, JAMES, Atonement, The,—W. C. S., '09 July, 476
Christology of Jesus, The, '00 Apr., 277
Ethics of Jesus According to the Synoptic Gospels, The,—G. W. R., '10 July, 421
Imago Christi, '90 Jan., 136
Preacher and His Models, The, '92 Apr., 272
Trial and Death of Jesus Christ, The, '95 Jan., 137
STANLEY, A. P., History of the Church of Scotland, '72 July, 483
History of the Jewish Church, '76 Oct., 638
STAPFER, EDMOND, Palestine in the Time of Christ, '88 Jan., 138; '88 July, 399
STAPLETON, A., Memorials of the Hugenots in America, '02 July, 421
STAUDT, CALVIN K., Idea of the Resurrection in the Anti-Nicene Period,—W. C. S., '09 July, 475
S. T. C., Little Doorkeeper, The, '67 July, 484
STEARNS, LEWIS F., Evidences of Christian Experience, The, '91 Oct., 557
STEARNS, O. S., Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament, '89 Jan., 137
STEELE, DANIEL, Commentary on the Old Testament, '92 Jan., 144
Love Enthroned, '75 July, 480
See Binney and Steele
STEELE, GEO. M., Outline Study of Political Economy, '85 Oct., 538
STEINER, LEWIS H., Address at the Dedication of the Second Hall of the Goethean Literary Society, P., '58 Jan., 167
STEINER, LEWIS H.—continued
Cantate Domino,—E. V. G., '60 Jan., 141
Cantate Domino,—A Correction,—E. V. G., '60 Apr., 315
Seeking and Finding, '75 Apr., 313
Story of Father Miller, T. Hoffman, Trans., '69 July, 495
STEPHEN, LESLIE, Hours in a Library, '75 Apr., 312
STERNBERG, G., Ethik Des Deuteronomiums, Die,—I. H. D., '09 Jan., 121
STERNBERG, GEO. M., Disinfection and Individual Prophylaxis Against Infectious Diseases, '88 July, 403
STERRETT, J. MACBRIDE, Freedom of Authority, The,—C. N., '06 Apr., 264
Study in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion, '90 Oct., 561
STEVENS, ABEL, Methodism, History of,—P. S., '59 Oct., 629
STEVENS, GEO. B., Christian Doctrine of Salvation, The,—C. N., '06 Oct., 511, 588
Doctrine and Life,—W. R., '96 July, 402
Johannine Theology, The, '95 Jan., 139
Significance of the Family for the Propagation of Religion, '01 July, 363
Theology of the New Testament, The, '99 Oct., 568
STEVENS and BURTON, Harmony of the Gospels, A,—J. C. B., '05 Oct., 569
STEWARD, ALBERT S., St. Luke's Garden,—A. S. W., '11 July, 411
STIER, RUDOLF, Words of the Lord Jesus, The,—P. S., '60 Apr., 324
STINE, M. H., Baron Stiegel,—G. A. S., '04 Jan., 151

STOCKTON, Acts and the Epistles, The,—E. V. G., '58 Apr., 330
Divine Library, The,—E. V. G., '57 July, 489; '57 Oct., 635
STOCKTON, T. H., Bible Alliance, The,—J. W. N., '50 July, 353
STODDARD, WM. O., Ulric the Jarl, '00 Apr., 284
STOKES, G. T., Acts of the Apostles, The, '92 Jan., 142; '93 Jan., 177
STONE, JOHN S., Christian Sacraments, The, '67 July, 479
STONE, L. P., Calvinism, '00 Apr., 273
STONEBERGER, J., Church Member's Manual and Prayerbook,—F., '55 July, 477
STORK, T., Luther and the Bible, '74 Jan., 180
STORKE, E. G., Family, Farm, Garden, and Domestic Animals, The, —E. V. G., '61 July, 496
STOWE, H. B., Uncle Tom's Cabin, —C., '52 July, 410
STRANG, JAMES, Students Commentary, The, '94 Jan., 130
STREANE, A. W., Psalms,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
STRICKLAND, W. B., Life of Francis Asbury,—P. S., '59 July, 474
STRODE, M., My Little Book of Prayer,—J. S. S., '06 Apr., 263
STRONG, AUGUSTUS H., Great Poets and Their Theology, The, '99 Oct., 565
STRONG, JAMES, Doctrine of a Future Life, The, '92 Jan., 142
Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, The, '94 July, 417
Our Lord's Life, '92 July, 418
Sacred Idyls, '90 Oct., 558
Sketches of Jewish Life in the First Century, '91 July, 426
See McCLINTOCK and STRONG
STRONG, JOSIAH, Next Great Awakening, The, '02 July, 417
STRONG, JOSIAH—continued
Twentieth Century City, The,—T. W. D., '98 July, 418
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W., Age of the Church, The,—W. R., '94 Oct., 520
Christian Sociology, '81 Jan., 164
Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, '88 July, 392
Introduction to the Study of Sociology,—J. M. T., '98 Apr., 278
Student's Manual of the Old and New Testament, The,—E. V. G., '57 Oct., 636
SULLY, JAMES, Outlines of Psychology, '84 Oct., 550
SUTTON, XAVIER, Clearing the Way, '01 July, 425
SWAN, CAROLINE D., Unfading Light, The, A. S. W., '11 Apr., 278
SWANDER, JOHN I., Divinity of Our Lord, The,—G. W. R., '08 Jan., 133
Evolution of Religion, The,— C. N., '06 Jan., 127
Mercersburg Theology, The,—J. C. B., '10 Jan., 119
Old Truths in New Form,—F. A. G., '05 Apr., 269
SWING, ALBERT T., Theology of Albrecht Ritchl, The, '01 Oct., 562
Synod of Ohio, The, '75 July, 477

TALMAGE, T. DE WITT, Brooklyn Tabernacle, The, '85 Apr., 286
Sermons, '86 Jan., 147
TAYLOR, BAYARD, Japan in Our Day, '72 Jan., 163
Travels in South Africa, '72 Oct., 639
TAYLOR, D. T., Voice of the Church, The,—F., '55 Oct., 640
TAYLOR, G. L., New Africa, The, '89 Apr., 278

TAYLOR, H. W., Times of Daniel, The, '71 July, 484
TAYLOR, WM. M., Boy Jesus and Other Sermons, The, '94 Jan., 129
Miracles of Our Saviour, The, '91 Apr., 282
TAYLOR, WM. M., and OTHERS, Defence and Confirmation of the Faith, '86 Jan., 146
TEN EYCK, W. H., Scriptural Temperance, '85 July, 422
TENNENTS, etc., Sermons,—F., '56 Oct., 635
TENNYSON, ALFRED, Idyls of a King, '80 July, 484
TERRY, MILTON S., Biblical Hermeneutics, '84 Apr., 274; '92 July, 414
New Apologetic, The, '97 July, 402
Prophesies of Daniel Expounded, The, '93 Oct., 539
TERRY and NEWHALL, Commentary on the Old Testament, '89 Apr., 279
THACKERAY, HENRY S., Relation of St. Paul to Contemporaneous Greek Thought, The, '01 July, 410
THATCHER, O. J., Ideas that have Influenced Civilization in the Original Documents,—G. W. R., '07 July, 429
THAYER, J. H., Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament, A, '87 Jan., 122
THAYER, WM., Poor Boy and Merchant Prince, The,—P. S., '58 Jan., 159
Theological Eclectic, The, '67 July, 484
Theological Medium, The, '70 Apr., 324
Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa., Semi-Centennial Register, 1825–1875, '75 Apr., 317
THIERSCH, W. J., Catholicity and Protestantism,—C. Z. W., '74 Apr., 181
THIMME, WILHELM, Augustins Geistige Entwickelung in den Ersten Jahren nach seinen "Bekehrung," G. W. R., '10 Jan., 131
THOBURN, Bishop, Deaconess and Her Vocation, The, '93 July, 435
THOBURN, J. M., Christless Nations, The, '95 Oct., 523
My Missionary Apprenticeship, '85 Jan., 145
THOLUCK, AUGUSTUS, John, Commentary on the Gospel of,—P. S., '59 Oct., 628
THOLUCK, F. A. D., Guido and Julius,—F. W. K., '56 Apr., 198
THOMPSON, A. E., Century of Jewish Missions, A,—G. W. R., '03 Apr., 313
THOMPSON, C. L., Stories of the Churches, Presbyterian,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 598
THOMPSON, JOHN B., Christology of St. John,—T. G. A., '77 Oct., 641
THOMPSON, JOHN R., Christian Manliness, '89 Oct., 540
THOMPSON, JOSEPH P., Theology of Christ, The, '71 Jan., 161
THOMPSON, R. E., Hand of God in American History, The,—G. W. R., '03 July, 448
Social Science and National Economy, '75 July, 473
TIFFANY, O. H., Pulpit and Platform, '94 Jan., 129
TISSANDIER, GASTON, Wonders of Water, The, '72 Jan., 162
TÖCKLER, OTTO, Job, Commentary on, '75 Jan., 156
TODD, ELBERT S., Christian Missions in the 19th Century, '91 Jan., 143
TOLSTOI, LYOF, My Confession and the Spirit of Christ's Teaching, '88 Jan., 142
What to Do? '88 Jan., 142
TOMLINSON, EVERETT T., Marching

Against the Iroquois,—J. S. S., '07 July, 446
TORREY, JAMES D., Union Forever, The,—P. S., '61 Oct., 631
TORREY, JOSEPH, Theory of Fine Art, A, '76 Oct., 638
TOWNSEND, L. T., Bible Miracles and Modern Thought, '92 Apr., 274
Controversy Between True and Pretended Christianity, The, '69 July, 491
Story of Jonah in the Light of Higher Criticism, The, '98 Apr., 281
TRENCH, R. C., Authorized Version of the New Testament, '58 Oct., 632
English Past and Present, '71 Apr., 321
Hulsean Lectures for 1845–46, —J. W. N., '50 Nov., 604
Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 573
Proverbs, Lessons in,—W., '53 July, 470
Star of the Wise Man, The,—J. W. N., '50 Nov., 604
Studies in the Gospels, '67 July, 482; '70 Apr., 318
TRUEBLOOD, BENJ. F., Federation of the World, The, '99 July, 422
TRUMBELL, H. CLAY, Blood Covenant, The, '86 Jan., 142
My Four Religious Teachers,—G. W. R., '04 Oct., 576
TULLOCK, JOHN, Christian Doctrine of Sin, The, '77 Apr., 327
TURNER, WM., History of Philosophy,—J. S. S., '04 Jan., 135
Twentieth Century New Testament, The, '01 Oct., 566; '02 July, 431
TYLER, JOHN N., Whence and Whither of Man, The, '97 July, 397
TYLER, R. H., Bible and Social Reform, The,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 639
TYLER, W. S., Tacitus,—W. M. N., '49 July, 407
TYRRELL, GEORGE, Programme of Modernism, The,—T. F. H., '09 Jan., 140
UEBERWEG, FREDERICK, History of Philosophy, A, '72 Jan., 161; '72 Apr., 225; '74 Jan., 78
UHDEN, H. F., New England Theocracy, The,—P. S., '59 July, 473
ULLMAN, C., Sinlessness of Jesus, The,—P. S., '59 Apr., 315
ULRICI, HERMANN, Strauss as a Philosophical Thinker, '74 July, 496
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, Forms and Service, '92 Apr., 193
Union Forever, The,—P. S., '61 Oct., 631
UPHAM, FRANCIS W., First Words from God, The, '94 Oct., 524
St. Matthew's Witness to the Words and Works of the Lord, '92 Jan., 143
Star of Our Lord, '74 July, 499
URMY, WM. S., Christ Came Again, '00 July, 424
VALENTINE, MILTON, Christian Theology,—C. N., '08 Apr., 301
Christian Truth and Life, '99 Jan., 139
VAN DYKE, HENRY, Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The,—A. S. W., '97 July, 393
Spirit of America, The, W. S. C., '11 Apr., 281
VAN DYKE, JOHN C., How to Judge a Picture, '88 Oct., 546
VANDYKE, J. S., From Gloom to Gladness, '84 Jan., 156
VAN HORN, W. O., Olaf Thorlaksen, '70 July, 484
VAN HORNE, DAVID, Church and the Future Life, The,—G. W. R., '05 Jan., 118

VAN HORNE, DAVID—continued
History of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia, A, '77 Jan., 180
VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J., Christian Dogmatics, '74 Oct., 638
Theology of the New Testament, The, '72 Jan., 164; '72 Oct., 639
VANSANT, NICHOLAS, Sunset Memories, '96 Oct., 544
VAUGHN, VICTOR C., Healthy Homes and Food for the Working Classes, '88 July, 403
VEDDER, HENRY E., Stories of the Churches, Baptist,—G. W. R., '03 Oct., 598
VIARDOT, L., Wonders of European Art, '71 July, 483
VIBBERT, W. H., Guide to the Hebrew Text, A, '72 Oct., 638
VINCENT, BENJAMIN, Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, '83 July, 404
VINCENT, JOHN H., Shorter Bible Chronologically Arranged, The, '96 Apr., 275
Story of a Letter, The Ephesians, '93 July, 435
Two Letters to a Minister, by Paul the Apostle, '93 Oct., 540
VINCENT and JOY, Outline History of Greece, An, '88 Oct., 545
VINCENT, M. R., Luke, Commentary on, '02 Oct., 569
Vindication of the "Bull Apostolicæ Curæ," A, '99 Jan., 142
VOIGT, Etymology and Significance of Religio, Trans. by T. M. B., '79 Oct., 625
VOLLMER, PHILIP, John Calvin, Theologian, Preacher, Educator, Statesman,—J. S. S., '09 July, 480
VOS, G., Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch, The, '86 Apr., 278
WACE, H., Gospel and its Witnesses, The, '84 Oct., 551
WAGNER, J. H., History of Liturgical Worship, '67 Oct., 638
WAINWRIGHT, SAMUEL, Scientific Sophisms, '83 Oct., 540
WALKER, ALBERT H., Christ's Christianity, '83 Apr., 275
WALKER, W. L., Spirit and the Incarnation, The, '00 Oct., 573
WALKER, WILLISTON, John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, G. W. R., '05 Jan., 143
WALLACE, ALFRED R., Darwinism, '89 Oct., 536
WALLIS, ROBERT E., Writings of Cyprian, '69 Jan., 159
WALTER, ROBERT, Vital Science, '00 Jan., 150
WALTON, GEORGE L., Those Nerves, —A. S. W., '10 Jan., 144
WANNER, A., Family, The,—S. R. F., '53 Oct., 639
WARD ADOLPH W., The History of Greece, '72 Jan., 163
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B., Acts, Timothy, Titus, Philemon,—W. R., '03 Jan., 134
Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, '87 Oct., 550
Lord of Glory, The,—W. C. S., '08 Apr., 193, 304
WARREN, HENRY W., Exegetical Studies, '93 Oct., 539
Sights and Insights, '74 July, 500
WARREN, ISRAEL P., Book of the Revelation, The, '87 Jan., 127
WARRING, CHARLES B., Genesis I and Modern Science, '92 July, 418
WATKINS, HENRY W., Modern Criticism Considered in its Relation to the Fourth Gospel, '91 Jan., 137
WATSON, JOHN, Christianity and Idealism,—J. C., '98 July, 413
Cure of Souls, The, '97 Apr., 259

WATSON, JOHN—continued
Inspiration of our Faith, The, —G. W. R., '07 Jan., 124
Mind of the Master, The,—'97 Jan., 134
Mind of the Master, The, A. S. W., '97 Apr., 169
Schelling's Transcendental Idealism, '88 Oct., 542
WATSON, ROBERT A., Book of Numbers, The, '95 Jan., 137
Book of Job, The, '92 July, 416
Books of Judges and Ruth, The, '90 July, 427
WEBER, ALFRED, History of Philosophy,—J. C., '97 Apr., 266
WEBSTER, GEORGE H., Grammar of New England, '84 Apr., 276
WEBSTER, NOAH, Dictionary,—P. S., '59 Oct., 624
WEED, CLARENCE M., Life Histories of American Insects,—G. W. R., '07 July, 431
WEIDNER, REVERE F., Annotations on the Revelation, '98 July, 422
Annotations on the General Epistles, '97 Oct., 546
Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, An,—W. R., '96 Jan., 142
Mark, Commentary on, '82 Jan., 177
WEIR, JOHN F., Way, The,—W. R., '90 Apr., 143
WEISER, C. Z., Life of J. Conrad Weiser, '76 Oct., 635
Monograph of New Goschenhoppen and Great Swamp Charge, '83 Jan., 134
WEISMANN, AUGUST, Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems, '90 Jan., 134
WEISS, BERNARD, Biblical Theology of the New Testament, '84 Jan., 151
WEISS, BERNARD—continued
Life of Christ, The, '83 Oct., 535
Manual of Introduction to the New Testament, A, '89 Jan., 132
Religion of the New Testament, The,—W. C. S., '05 Oct., 489
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS, Pentateuch, The,—H. P. L., '92 July, 326
WELLS, DAVID A., Annual of Scientific Discovery,—G. B. R., '53 July, 469
Annual of Scientific Discovery, —F., '55 July, 484
WELTY, R. S., Rent, Wages, and Capital, '86 Oct., 565
WENDELL, BARRETT, English Composition, '91 Oct., 558
WENTWORTH, J. B., Logic of Introspection, The, '86 Oct., 564
WERNEKKE, HUGO, Life After Death, —C. C., '07 Jan., 142
WESLEY, Oratory, '92 Jan., 145
WESTCOTT and HORT, New Testament, The, '82 Oct., 639, 640
Westmoreland Classis, History of the Reformed Church in, '77 July, 480
WEYMOUTH, R. F., Resultant Greek Testament, The, '93 Apr., 314
WHARTON, FRANCIS, Theism and Modern Skeptical Theories,—T. A., '59 Oct., 630
WHATELY, RICHARD, Future State,—S. N. A., '56 July, 384
Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, '70 Apr., 321
WHEDON, D. D., Essays, Reviews, and Discourses, '87 Apr., 269
New Testament, Commentary on, '76 Apr., 322
Statements, Theological and Critical, '87 Apr., 269
WHEELER, D. H., By-Ways of Literature, '84 Jan., 153
WHEELER, E. J., Pulpit and Grave, '84 Apr., 273

WHITE, WM. ALLEN, Certain Rich Man, A,—C. E. W., '10 Apr., 280
WHITEHOUSE, O. C., Ezekiel, Commentary on, '02 Oct., 569
WHITING, RICHARD, Wonderful Escapes, '71 Apr., 323
WHITMER, A. C., Honor the Lord with Thy Substance,—G. W. R., '11 Jan., 135
Notes on the Heidelberg Catechism, '78 July, 483
Table Prayers, '69 Jan., 164
WHITNEY, W. D., Oriental and Linguistic Studies, '75 Jan., 154
WHITTEKER, JOHN E., Separated Life, The,—J. S. S., '10 Jan., 127
WIGHT, JOSEPH K., Beginning of Things in Nature and Grace, The, —A. S. W., '11 July, 408
WILBERFORCE, R. I., Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist,—J. W. N., '54 Apr., 161
Incarnation of Our Lord,—J. W. N., '50 Mar., 164
WILEY, JOHN, Systematic Theology, '92 July, 419
WILFORD, Problem of Life, The,—J. S. S., '83 July, 307
WILKIN, GEORGE F., Control in Evolution,—J. L. B., '04 July, 422
WILKINS, G., Deuteronomy, Commentary on, '02 July, 429
WILKINSON, WM. C., College Latin Course in English, '85 Oct., 537
WILLIAMS, AARON, Women in the Bible,—F., '72 Apr., 323
WILLIAMS, J. E. H., Life of Sir George Williams,—J. S. S., '07 Jan., 129
WILLIAMS, WM. R., Lectures on the Lord's Prayer,—C., '52 Mar., 207
WILSON, GEORGE P., Life that Speaketh, A, '74 July, 499
WILSON, ROBERT A., History of the Conquest of Mexico,—R., '59 Apr., 307
Windfalls, '71 July, 484
WINER, GEORGE B., Grammar of New Testament Diction, A,—P. S., '59 Apr., 313
WINES, E. C., and THEO. W. DWIGHT, Prisons and Reformatories in the United States and Canada, '68 Apr., 318
WINKWORTH, SUSANNA, Life of John Tauler,—P. S., '58 Jan., 162
WINSLOW, HUBBARD, Elements of Moral Philosophy,—E. V. G., '61 July, 495
WISE, DANIEL, Faith, Hope, Love, and Duty, '92 Jan., 146
Our King and Saviour, '75 July, 480
Our Missionary Heroes and Heroines, '85 Jan., 145
Oxford League Series, '85 July, 422
WISEMAN, CARDINAL, Essays on Various Subjects,—N., '54 Jan., 153
WITHROW, W. H., Catacombs of Rome and Primitive Christianity, The, '74 July, 495
WITTENMYER, MRS. ANNIE, Women of the Reformation, The, '85 Oct., 537
WOLF, EDMUND J., Exposition of the Gospels of the Church Year, An, '01 Jan., 136
WOLF, EDMUND J., Lutheran Commentary, The, '97 July, 404
Lutherans, The, '94 Apr., 273
Lutherans in America, The, '90 Jan., 141
WOMER, PARLEY P., Coming Creed, The,—A. S. W., '11 Apr., 278
Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill, '71 Jan., 164
WOOD, IRVING F., Spirit of God in Biblical Literature, The,—J. S. S., '05 Oct., 554
WOOD, J. G., Bible Animals, '70 Apr., 318
Insects at Home, '72 Jan., 162

WOOLRYCH, H. P., Life of Judge Jeffreys, The,—C., '52 July, 413
WOOLSEY, THEO. D., Divorce and Divorce Legislation, '70 Apr., 318
Religion of the Present and the Future, '71 July, 483
WORCESTER, JOSEPH E., Dictionary of the English Language, A,—E. V. G., '60 Apr., 318
WORNER, PARLEY P., Coming Creed, The, A. S. W., '11 Apr., 278
WRIGHT, G. F., Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences, The,—J. C., '98 July, 407
WUTTKE, ADOLF, Handbuch der Christlichen Sittenlehre,—P. S., '61 Oct., 627
WYTHE, JOSEPH H., Agreement of Science and Revelation, The, '72 Apr., 322
Physiology of the Soul, The, '89 Apr., 280

YEOMANS, EDWARD D., Spiritual Reciprocity Between Pastor and Flock,—E. V. G., '59 July, 477
YOUMANS, EDWARD L., Handbook of Household Science, The,—L. H. S., '58 Jan., 139
YOUNG, EGERTON R., By Canoe and Dog-Train Among the Cree and Salteaux Indians, '91 Jan., 143
YOUNG, EGERTON R.—continued
Stories from Indian Wigwams, '93 Apr., 317
Winter Adventure of Three Boys in the Great Lone Land, '00 Apr., 284
YOUNG, JOHN, Light and Light of Men, The,—T. G. A., '68 July, 397
Province of Reason, The,—E. V. G., '60 Oct., 640
YOUNG, ROBERT, Holy Bible, The, '89 Apr., 276

ZACHOS, J. C., New American Speaker, The,—R., '54 Apr., 315. See PARKER and ZACHOS
ZELIE, J. S., Lead Kindly Light,—A. S. W., '10 July, 403, 420
ZÖCKLER, OTTO, Chronicles, The Book of the, '77 July, 478
ZOLLIKOFFER, JOHN, Himmlischer Weihrauchschatz,—E. V. G., '59 Apr., 312
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D., Meditations on Life, Death, and Eternity, '85 Apr., 289
ZUMPT and SCHMITZ, Eclogæ ex Q. Horatii Flacci Poematibus,—N., '52 Mar., 207
ZWEMER and BROWN, Nearer and Farther East, The,—C. N., '08 July, 431

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

Year.	Series.	Vol.	Vol. Numbered Consecutively.	
1849*	I.	I.	1	THE MERCERSBURG REVIEW.
1850*	I.	II.	2	
1851*	I.	III.	3	
1852*	I.	IV.	4	
1853	I.	V.	5	THE MERCERSBURG QUARTERLY.
1854	I.	VI.	6	
1855	I.	VII.	7	
1856	I.	VIII.	8	
1857	I.	IX.	9	THE MERCERSBURG REVIEW.
1858	I.	X.	10	
1859	I.	XI.	11	
1860	I.	XII.	12	
1861	I.	XIII.	13	
1867	II.	I.	14	
1868	II.	II.	15	
1869	II.	III.	16	
1870	II.	IV.	17	
1871	II.	V.	18	
1872	II.	VI.	19	
1873	II.	VII.	20	
1874	II.	VIII.	21	
1875	II.	IX.	22	
1876	II.	X.	23	
1877	II.	XI.	24	
1878	II.	XII.	25	
1879	III.	I.	26	THE REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW.
1880	III.	II.	27	
1881	III.	III.	28	
1882	III.	IV.	29	
1883	III.	V.	30	
1884	III.	VI.	31	
1885	III.	VII.	32	
1886	III.	VIII.	33	
1887	III.	IX.	34	
1888	III.	X.	35	
1889	III.	XI.	36	
1890	III.	XII.	37	
1891	III.	XIII.	38	
1892	III.	XIV.	39	
1893	III.	XV.	40	
1894	III.	XVI.	41	
1895	III.	XVII.	42	
1896	III.	XVIII.	43	

* From 1849–52, THE REVIEW was issued in six numbers annually, but since that time it has been issued quarterly.

1897	IV.	I.	44	The Reformed Church Review.
1898	IV.	II.	45	
1899	IV.	III.	46	
1900	IV.	IV.	47	
1901	IV.	V.	48	
1902	IV.	VI.	49	
1903	IV.	VII.	50	
1904	IV.	VIII.	51	
1905	IV.	IX.	52	
1906	IV.	X.	53	
1907	IV.	XI.	54	
1908	IV.	XII.	55	
1909	IV.	XIII.	56	
1910	IV.	XIV.	57	
1911	IV.	XV.	58	

LIBRARIES HAVING FILES OF THE REVIEW.

CALIFORNIA

Sacramento, Public Library, v. 52–56

San Francisco, Public Library, v. 55–date

CONNECTICUT

Hartford, Case Memorial Library, Hartford Theological Seminary, v. 26–date, and some earlier numbers

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, Library of Congress, v. 2–date, with omissions

ILLINOIS

Chicago, Newberry Library, v. 39–41

Chicago, Public Library, v. 28–date

Chicago, University of Chicago, v. 30–38, 44–date

Chicago, Virginia Library, McCormick Theological Seminary, v. 44–date

JAPAN

Sendai, North Japan College Library, v. 1–date

MARYLAND

Baltimore, Enoch Pratt Free Library, v. 1–date

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, Public Library, v. 1–56

MICHIGAN

Detroit, Public Library, v. 1–47, 50–date

Grand Rapids, Public Library, v. 1–date

Lansing, Michigan State Library, v. 44–date

MISSOURI

St. Louis, Public Library, v. 1–23

NEW JERSEY

Newark, Public Library, v. 45–49

New Brunswick, Sage Library, v. 1–date

Jersey City, Public Library, v. 8, 10, 12, 38–date

Madison, Drew Theological Seminary Library, v. 1–20

Princeton, Princeton Theological Seminary Library, v. 1–13, 19, 21

NEW YORK

Albany, New York State Library, v. 1–13, 15–19, 38–date

Brooklyn, Public Library, v. 1–43, and incomplete file since that date

New York City, Union Theological Seminary, v. 1–date, lacking a few numbers

New York City, Y. M. C. A. Library, v. 2–44

NORTH CAROLINA

Newton, Catawba College, v. 7–date, with omissions and earlier numbers

OHIO

Cincinnati, Public Library, v. 14–47

Cleveland, Public Library, v. 1–38, 51–date

Tiffin, Heidelberg University Library, v. 1–19, 57–date, also additional numbers

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny, Carnegie Library, v. 45–date

Chester, Bucknell Library, v. 18–20, 22–24, 40, 56–date, and additional numbers

Collegeville, Ursinus College Library, v. 1–11, 15, 44–date

Franklin, Athanasian Literary Society, –date

Harrisburg, Penna. State Library, v. 1–53

Lancaster, Eastern Theological Seminary Library, v. 1–date

Lancaster, Franklin and Marshall College Library, v. 1–date

Mt. Airy, Lutheran Theological Seminary, v. 14, 17–19, 26–27, 36, 42–43, 56–date

Philadelphia, Mercantile Library, v. 8, 14–date, with omissions

Pittsburg, Carnegie Public Library, v. 48–date

Pittsburg, Western Theological Seminary Library, v. 49–57

TENNESSEE

Lebanon, Hale Library Theological Seminary, –date

WASHINGTON

Seattle Public Library, v. 54–date

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee, Public Library, v. 2–43, with omissions